



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:02:02,630 --> 00:02:01,270

[Music]

2
00:02:05,550 --> 00:02:02,640

the smoke radio

3
00:02:07,190 --> 00:02:05,560

for the masses headline edition july 8

4
00:02:09,029 --> 00:02:07,200

1947

5
00:02:11,430 --> 00:02:09,039

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:13,190 --> 00:02:11,440

flying beast has been found and is now

7
00:02:15,910 --> 00:02:13,200

in the possession of the army

8
00:02:17,910 --> 00:02:15,920

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:02:21,030 --> 00:02:17,920

game changer

10
00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:21,040

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:26,070 --> 00:02:23,040

differences worldwide

12
00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:26,080

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:28,810 --> 00:02:26,879

threat

14

00:02:30,460 --> 00:02:28,820
from outside this world

15

00:02:33,270 --> 00:02:30,470
[Music]

16

00:02:36,070 --> 00:02:33,280
[Applause]

17

00:02:37,190 --> 00:02:36,080
this is fade to black with your host

18

00:02:39,670 --> 00:02:37,200
jimmy church

19

00:02:40,790 --> 00:02:39,680
on the game changer radio network and

20

00:02:45,589 --> 00:02:40,800
kgra

21

00:02:54,630 --> 00:02:50,890
i need your help to get to the year 1985

22

00:03:05,430 --> 00:02:56,710
you are listening to fade to black with

23

00:03:09,430 --> 00:03:05,440
jimmy judge on the game changer network

24

00:03:11,530 --> 00:03:09,440
good evening night

25

00:03:13,910 --> 00:03:11,540
fade to block

26

00:03:16,110 --> 00:03:13,920

[Music]

27

00:03:27,830 --> 00:03:16,120

bespoke radio

28

00:03:30,869 --> 00:03:27,840

[Music]

29

00:03:32,140 --> 00:03:30,879

how you doing today's thursday june 17

30

00:03:33,820 --> 00:03:32,150

2021

31

00:03:34,510 --> 00:03:33,830

[Music]

32

00:03:35,370 --> 00:03:34,520

[Applause]

33

00:03:38,589 --> 00:03:35,380

[Music]

34

00:03:43,509 --> 00:03:41,860

169 days into the new year

35

00:03:47,110 --> 00:03:43,519

[Music]

36

00:03:48,949 --> 00:03:47,120

only 196 days left

37

00:03:51,430 --> 00:03:48,959

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

38

00:03:55,030 --> 00:03:51,440

the middle of nowhere

39

00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:55,040

a total undisclosed location but it is

40

00:04:00,949 --> 00:03:56,560

beautiful

41

00:04:02,229 --> 00:04:00,959

it really is

42

00:04:03,910 --> 00:04:02,239

i would like to welcome everybody

43

00:04:07,190 --> 00:04:03,920

listening all around the world all

44

00:04:09,429 --> 00:04:07,200

across the united states

45

00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:09,439

hither and tether to and fro back and

46

00:04:14,149 --> 00:04:10,480

forth up and down

47

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:14,159

east and west north and south far

48

00:04:22,230 --> 00:04:20,229

this is fade to block for kjcr the game

49

00:04:25,749 --> 00:04:22,240

changer network and kg r

50

00:04:28,629 --> 00:04:25,759

a the planets

51
00:04:29,990 --> 00:04:28,639
heroes jimmy church what is cracking

52
00:04:35,189 --> 00:04:30,000
everybody how you doing

53
00:04:40,230 --> 00:04:39,270
yeah man let's go somebody just said i

54
00:04:43,909 --> 00:04:40,240
look tanned

55
00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:43,919
i'm in california the whole freaking

56
00:04:49,590 --> 00:04:45,600
state got tanned

57
00:04:52,790 --> 00:04:49,600
oh man it's hot it's hot i mean

58
00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:52,800
like it's like it's hot hot

59
00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:54,720
man i had to pick out my thinnest

60
00:05:00,790 --> 00:04:56,880
t-shirt today i'm just like man i

61
00:05:04,950 --> 00:05:00,800
i just i got it i gotta go thin

62
00:05:07,110 --> 00:05:04,960
i gotta go thin yeah it's hot

63
00:05:09,189 --> 00:05:07,120

it's hot well it's thursday night it's

64

00:05:10,150 --> 00:05:09,199

open lines all night long your calls

65

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:10,160

your conversation

66

00:05:14,950 --> 00:05:12,720

we're gonna talk about ufos tonight

67

00:05:16,469 --> 00:05:14,960

we're gonna talk some conspiracy tonight

68

00:05:20,390 --> 00:05:16,479

well you are

69

00:05:23,270 --> 00:05:20,400

it's your this is your show

70

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:23,280

right it's your show so what you know

71

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:25,440

ufos conspiracy time travel the

72

00:05:31,110 --> 00:05:27,840

paranormal the supernatural

73

00:05:34,310 --> 00:05:31,120

lost history pop culture guitars food

74

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:34,320

entertainment how you doing

75

00:05:37,990 --> 00:05:37,680

and it goes without saying that fader

76

00:05:42,629 --> 00:05:38,000

night

77

00:05:43,749 --> 00:05:42,639

radio in all of the world the unscripted

78

00:05:45,909 --> 00:05:43,759

uncensored

79

00:05:47,510 --> 00:05:45,919

unscreened and unfiltered phone calls

80

00:05:50,469 --> 00:05:47,520

that you bring

81

00:05:52,150 --> 00:05:50,479

it is it is just a party it's a great

82

00:05:54,230 --> 00:05:52,160

night and uh

83

00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:54,240

i i just can't wait to always get here

84

00:05:56,950 --> 00:05:55,759

it seems like we haven't had a fader

85

00:05:58,230 --> 00:05:56,960

night

86

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:58,240

in a couple of months i was thinking

87

00:06:01,270 --> 00:06:00,000

about it was the last time we had a

88

00:06:03,590 --> 00:06:01,280

fader night

89

00:06:04,790 --> 00:06:03,600

it's been a while all right it's been a

90

00:06:07,590 --> 00:06:04,800

while so

91

00:06:10,070 --> 00:06:07,600

uh there you go i haven't opened up the

92

00:06:13,350 --> 00:06:10,080

phone lines yet but we will do that

93

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:13,360

at the bottom of the hour

94

00:06:24,870 --> 00:06:21,670

i have worked

95

00:06:27,749 --> 00:06:24,880

about a month straight

96

00:06:28,309 --> 00:06:27,759

no days off it's uh it's it's been a

97

00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:28,319

rough one

98

00:06:34,309 --> 00:06:31,680

a lot of fun don't get me wrong but uh

99

00:06:35,830 --> 00:06:34,319

i'm looking forward to this weekend i am

100

00:06:39,270 --> 00:06:35,840

looking forward

101
00:06:41,590 --> 00:06:39,280
uh to relaxation

102
00:06:42,790 --> 00:06:41,600
yeah yeah i've already made plans in my

103
00:06:44,710 --> 00:06:42,800
own mind

104
00:06:45,830 --> 00:06:44,720
what i am gonna do with all of that but

105
00:06:49,270 --> 00:06:45,840
tonight it is

106
00:06:51,029 --> 00:06:49,280
open lines it is fader night and uh i'll

107
00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:51,039
open up the phone lines at the bottom

108
00:06:58,150 --> 00:06:54,800
of the hour i uh i've been posting

109
00:07:01,189 --> 00:06:58,160
and i did this uh yesterday with john

110
00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:01,199
ferris and he's officially

111
00:07:07,510 --> 00:07:04,639
uh with us now uh he's now a member of

112
00:07:10,230 --> 00:07:07,520
the fader not family he's a sponsor here

113
00:07:10,870 --> 00:07:10,240

but uh you know and i did uh some posts

114

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:10,880

yesterday

115

00:07:17,350 --> 00:07:14,400

uh throughout social media of uh

116

00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:17,360

of some of his his art and it's just

117

00:07:21,029 --> 00:07:18,400

incredible

118

00:07:22,790 --> 00:07:21,039

and looking at everybody's reactions and

119

00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:22,800

even deb from sacramento

120

00:07:27,029 --> 00:07:26,240

uh posted she went in and got herself

121

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:27,039

some of uh

122

00:07:33,029 --> 00:07:31,199

john ferris bling but he is incredible

123

00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:33,039

he is absolutely incredible and the

124

00:07:38,469 --> 00:07:34,560

responses

125

00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:38,479

um uh about uh you know how many people

126

00:07:42,309 --> 00:07:41,440

appreciate his art and that was really

127

00:07:45,510 --> 00:07:42,319

cool so go

128

00:07:45,990 --> 00:07:45,520

and visit uh john at his websites we

129

00:07:49,629 --> 00:07:46,000

don't have

130

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:49,639

now over at

131

00:07:54,070 --> 00:07:52,319

jimmychurchradio.com but we will soon

132

00:07:56,309 --> 00:07:54,080

but what a cool dude

133

00:07:57,510 --> 00:07:56,319

what a cool dude and meeting him and

134

00:07:59,909 --> 00:07:57,520

hanging out

135

00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:59,919

and just seeing how he does things it's

136

00:08:03,990 --> 00:08:00,560

he's just

137

00:08:08,070 --> 00:08:04,000

world-class

138

00:08:11,029 --> 00:08:08,080

what john ferris says

139

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:11,039

okay let's uh let's get the show started

140

00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:12,000

it's it's fader

141

00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:14,240

night it's thursday night it's open

142

00:08:19,029 --> 00:08:16,879

lines i'm really looking forward to this

143

00:08:19,990 --> 00:08:19,039

and uh right now you can follow me on

144

00:08:23,029 --> 00:08:20,000

twitter at

145

00:08:25,189 --> 00:08:23,039

j church radio at j church radio

146

00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:25,199

follow me right there hashtag f2b is the

147

00:08:29,430 --> 00:08:26,400

sandbox

148

00:08:31,670 --> 00:08:29,440

and uh we've got the chat rooms over at

149

00:08:32,949 --> 00:08:31,680

speaker let me spin around there's

150

00:08:39,990 --> 00:08:32,959

catalina

151
00:08:43,029 --> 00:08:40,000
hello to everybody over in speaker chat

152
00:08:46,389 --> 00:08:43,039
and of course uh the troublemakers over

153
00:08:47,110 --> 00:08:46,399
in youtube and uh let me come over here

154
00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:47,120
and

155
00:08:54,470 --> 00:08:50,480
see what's going on let's see who uh who

156
00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:54,480
uh who's got chop chopped already

157
00:09:01,190 --> 00:09:00,790
i'll do it man i'll do it okay there's

158
00:09:03,350 --> 00:09:01,200
bill

159
00:09:04,310 --> 00:09:03,360
manning manning the shop he'll let me

160
00:09:06,310 --> 00:09:04,320
know uh

161
00:09:08,150 --> 00:09:06,320
if everybody's behaving but welcome to

162
00:09:11,110 --> 00:09:08,160
everybody this is uh

163
00:09:12,790 --> 00:09:11,120

my favorite night of the week all right

164

00:09:14,949 --> 00:09:12,800

follow me on twitter at j church radio

165

00:09:17,750 --> 00:09:14,959

hashtag f2b is the sandbox

166

00:09:19,750 --> 00:09:17,760

we have speaker we have facebook hello

167

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:19,760

to everybody over on facebook

168

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:22,160

i haven't had a chance you know there's

169

00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:22,880

all these

170

00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:24,800

you know different and that includes

171

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:27,040

talk stream live and kgra

172

00:09:32,710 --> 00:09:30,320

and and i heart and tuning and

173

00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:32,720

everywhere we broadcast out to i don't

174

00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:34,320

have a chance to do that stuff during

175

00:09:36,870 --> 00:09:35,360

the show

176

00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:36,880

one of these nights i just need to go

177

00:09:41,990 --> 00:09:38,880

hang out with facebook

178

00:09:45,190 --> 00:09:42,000

have facebook right here and uh

179

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:45,200

let's see facebook is see i've never

180

00:09:48,070 --> 00:09:45,920

even gone

181

00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:48,080

over there and i'm sure there are people

182

00:09:53,750 --> 00:09:50,480

on facebook right now going yep yep yep

183

00:09:55,750 --> 00:09:53,760

we hang out and uh let me see if i can

184

00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:55,760

do this really really fast let me go

185

00:09:59,030 --> 00:09:57,120

over

186

00:10:00,870 --> 00:09:59,040

and yeah that's right okay so that's on

187

00:10:03,750 --> 00:10:00,880

the radio page

188

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:03,760

i've never i've never done this i have

189

00:10:07,750 --> 00:10:04,480

never

190

00:10:11,030 --> 00:10:07,760

ever ever ever done this

191

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:11,040

okay where is it isn't it

192

00:10:15,509 --> 00:10:13,920

isn't it here so oh there it is it's

193

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:15,519

right there

194

00:10:23,670 --> 00:10:18,720

okay right here i'm i'm now

195

00:10:28,470 --> 00:10:27,110

what is up now see that now they know

196

00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:28,480

that's me

197

00:10:40,630 --> 00:10:31,200

oh see i'm posting as uh jimmy church

198

00:10:46,230 --> 00:10:43,750

looks great yeah that that's uh that's

199

00:10:48,790 --> 00:10:46,240

pretty cool okay let me mute that

200

00:10:50,069 --> 00:10:48,800

yeah yeah hello facebook how you guys

201
00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:50,079
doing

202
00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:52,959
all right let's get this show cracking

203
00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:55,440
got a lot to do

204
00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:57,120
it's fader night it's open lines let's

205
00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:59,200
get to the breaking news i posted this

206
00:11:04,310 --> 00:11:01,279
earlier today

207
00:11:07,509 --> 00:11:04,320
frank bonner rest in peace

208
00:11:09,030 --> 00:11:07,519
frank of course played the radio station

209
00:11:12,550 --> 00:11:09,040
salesman garlic

210
00:11:16,949 --> 00:11:12,560
on the hit 1970s sitcom

211
00:11:19,030 --> 00:11:16,959
wkrp in cincinnati died yesterday

212
00:11:20,790 --> 00:11:19,040
well at the age of 79 right here in

213
00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:20,800

southern california frank

214

00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:22,880

who later became a tv director by the

215

00:11:28,630 --> 00:11:25,600

way passed away peacefully at his home

216

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:28,640

and uh rest in peace man

217

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:32,160

the plaid jackets shirley right

218

00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:35,120

frank bonner rest in peace all right

219

00:11:40,949 --> 00:11:37,680

here at fade to black

220

00:11:42,630 --> 00:11:40,959

we have been talking about ufos and how

221

00:11:45,990 --> 00:11:42,640

it's been in the media and it's

222

00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:46,000

out front and center and the uap

223

00:11:50,069 --> 00:11:49,120

tf task force report that is about to be

224

00:11:51,910 --> 00:11:50,079

presented

225

00:11:53,829 --> 00:11:51,920

and how the us government is taking the

226

00:11:55,190 --> 00:11:53,839

phenomenon seriously and that's all

227

00:11:57,990 --> 00:11:55,200

we've been talking about

228

00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:58,000

you know the last few months last few

229

00:12:03,829 --> 00:11:58,720

years

230

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:03,839

well now jj abrams is getting in on the

231

00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:05,519

act and he is producing a

232

00:12:11,269 --> 00:12:09,120

four four part documentary series

233

00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:11,279

about ufos in fact that's what it's

234

00:12:14,629 --> 00:12:12,160

called

235

00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:14,639

about unidentified flying objects he's

236

00:12:20,470 --> 00:12:16,240

doing all of this for

237

00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:20,480

talking about going mainstream showtime

238

00:12:24,310 --> 00:12:23,279

the viacom cbs network will premiere the

239

00:12:27,829 --> 00:12:24,320

new series

240

00:12:31,269 --> 00:12:27,839

called ufo on august 8th

241

00:12:34,629 --> 00:12:31,279

it will drop all four episodes

242

00:12:36,949 --> 00:12:34,639

at midnight the series will look at

243

00:12:38,069 --> 00:12:36,959

what clandestine influence the american

244

00:12:40,710 --> 00:12:38,079

government lucrative

245

00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:40,720

private companies and the military may

246

00:12:43,230 --> 00:12:41,200

have

247

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:43,240

in shielding the truth behind

248

00:12:49,430 --> 00:12:45,360

extraterrestrial phenomena

249

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:49,440

to further their own agendas

250

00:12:55,030 --> 00:12:53,040

all right here we go everybody getting

251

00:12:58,870 --> 00:12:55,040

in on the action now it's jj

252

00:13:01,910 --> 00:12:58,880

abrams wow

253

00:13:03,430 --> 00:13:01,920

john mcafee's back in the news and i

254

00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:03,440

don't know if you saw his tweet

255

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:05,040

yesterday

256

00:13:12,629 --> 00:13:09,440

he is broke

257

00:13:15,430 --> 00:13:12,639

and that his entire crypto fortune is

258

00:13:18,150 --> 00:13:15,440

gone mcafee has been behind bars in

259

00:13:21,590 --> 00:13:18,160

spain since october of 2020

260

00:13:24,790 --> 00:13:21,600

on a warrant over a u.s warrant

261

00:13:27,509 --> 00:13:24,800

over money laundering and tax evasion

262

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:27,519

the mcafee anti-virus founder tweeted

263

00:13:33,750 --> 00:13:29,040

and i quote

264

00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:33,760

i have nothing yet i regret nothing

265

00:13:38,069 --> 00:13:36,560

the us believes i have hidden crypto i

266

00:13:40,310 --> 00:13:38,079

wish i did

267

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:40,320

but it has dissolved through the many

268

00:13:44,870 --> 00:13:41,279

hands of

269

00:13:47,990 --> 00:13:44,880

team mcafee your belief is not

270

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:48,000

required and my remaining assets

271

00:13:52,389 --> 00:13:50,720

are all seized my friends have

272

00:13:55,910 --> 00:13:52,399

evaporated

273

00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:55,920

through fear of association mcafee could

274

00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:57,839

soon be extradited to the united states

275

00:14:01,990 --> 00:13:59,839

with a ruling set to come from spanish

276

00:14:04,470 --> 00:14:02,000

courts in the next couple of days

277

00:14:07,430 --> 00:14:04,480

if extradited mcafee will face court

278

00:14:09,030 --> 00:14:07,440

charges of evading taxes between 2014

279

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:09,040

and 2018

280

00:14:14,829 --> 00:14:12,720

that carry a prison sentence of up to 30

281

00:14:18,629 --> 00:14:14,839

years

282

00:14:22,470 --> 00:14:18,639

wow well texans

283

00:14:25,750 --> 00:14:22,480

can carry handguns without a license

284

00:14:28,710 --> 00:14:25,760

that's right or training

285

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:28,720

starting september 1st after governor

286

00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:29,120

greg

287

00:14:33,509 --> 00:14:32,480

abbott yesterday signed the permit-less

288

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:33,519

carry bill

289

00:14:39,990 --> 00:14:37,519

into law house bill 1927 eliminates the

290

00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:40,000

requirement for texas residents

291

00:14:45,509 --> 00:14:43,440

to obtain a license to carry handguns

292

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:45,519

if they're not prohibited by state or

293

00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:48,800

federal law from possessing a gun

294

00:14:52,150 --> 00:14:50,880

yeah you still need a license to have a

295

00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:52,160

gun but

296

00:14:56,470 --> 00:14:54,720

once you do you can now carry it

297

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:56,480

anywhere

298

00:15:01,350 --> 00:14:58,720

20 other states have similar laws in

299

00:15:04,550 --> 00:15:01,360

place texas is not the first

300

00:15:05,910 --> 00:15:04,560

but if you are walking around with a

301
00:15:09,189 --> 00:15:05,920
handgun

302
00:15:10,470 --> 00:15:09,199
any police officer in texas can question

303
00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:10,480
you about it

304
00:15:17,670 --> 00:15:14,399
get your id run a background check

305
00:15:19,829 --> 00:15:17,680
all without reason so

306
00:15:20,949 --> 00:15:19,839
it's kind of kind of cool for texans i

307
00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:20,959
guess i got

308
00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:23,760
i'm you know okay all right but there's

309
00:15:28,389 --> 00:15:25,519
that little caveat

310
00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:28,399
at the end of that that was written into

311
00:15:31,269 --> 00:15:28,959
the

312
00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:31,279
law all right let's get this show

313
00:15:36,550 --> 00:15:32,800

cracking

314

00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:36,560

happy birthday too i'm gonna say it

315

00:15:44,949 --> 00:15:40,320

i love this guy i always have

316

00:15:46,150 --> 00:15:44,959

barry manilow barry manilow today is 78

317

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:46,160

i went back

318

00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:48,800

uh today and watched uh some barry

319

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:50,399

manilow videos

320

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:53,279

right here in the bunker my manly bunker

321

00:15:58,550 --> 00:15:54,000

this is a

322

00:16:04,790 --> 00:15:58,560

manly place that's right and it was

323

00:16:09,670 --> 00:16:07,269

man he was just great still it still is

324

00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:09,680

barry manilow today 78 years old george

325

00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:10,880

clinton

326

00:16:14,230 --> 00:16:13,759

man parliament the original funk machine

327

00:16:17,590 --> 00:16:14,240

right there

328

00:16:20,470 --> 00:16:17,600

george clinton today 74 years old

329

00:16:21,749 --> 00:16:20,480

paul young remember paul young paul

330

00:16:25,110 --> 00:16:21,759

young today is also

331

00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:25,120

74 years old every time you

332

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:29,279

go away i know you sing that song

333

00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:31,920

tap your toes to that hanoi rocks front

334

00:16:36,629 --> 00:16:33,040

man

335

00:16:40,150 --> 00:16:36,639

legend michael monroe today

336

00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:40,160

is just 59 years old our dead guy's

337

00:16:45,670 --> 00:16:41,040

birthday today

338

00:16:49,030 --> 00:16:45,680

is cliff gallop

339

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:49,040

cliff gallup 1930 to 1988 died at the

340

00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:50,959

age of 58.

341

00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:54,639

cliff was the old g original

342

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:57,680

gangsta guitarist who played the rock

343

00:17:01,590 --> 00:16:58,399

and roll

344

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:01,600

with gene vincent and his blue caps back

345

00:17:06,230 --> 00:17:03,600

in the 1950s

346

00:17:08,230 --> 00:17:06,240

gallup played on 35 tracks with vincent

347

00:17:11,029 --> 00:17:08,240

including his biggest hit

348

00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:11,039

bebop lula right there the start of the

349

00:17:14,230 --> 00:17:12,400

rock and roll

350

00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:14,240

think about that and established a

351

00:17:17,590 --> 00:17:15,520

reputation as one of the most

352

00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:17,600

technically proficient guitarist and

353

00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:18,799

early rock and roll

354

00:17:25,829 --> 00:17:22,400

as a married man gallup was reluctant

355

00:17:30,070 --> 00:17:25,839

to go on tour with gene vincent

356

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:30,080

so he left the band he quit in 1956

357

00:17:34,549 --> 00:17:32,400

returning only for some more studio

358

00:17:37,110 --> 00:17:34,559

sessions that same year for the second

359

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:37,120

lp by vincent and his blue caps

360

00:17:41,909 --> 00:17:39,679

then he just walked away from the whole

361

00:17:42,549 --> 00:17:41,919

guitar god thing he did he just walked

362

00:17:45,750 --> 00:17:42,559

away

363

00:17:48,430 --> 00:17:45,760

at the time of his death in 1988

364

00:17:50,070 --> 00:17:48,440

he was the director of maintenance and

365

00:17:53,110 --> 00:17:50,080

transportation

366

00:17:53,750 --> 00:17:53,120

for the chesapeake virginia city school

367

00:17:56,710 --> 00:17:53,760

system

368

00:17:58,710 --> 00:17:56,720

where he worked for almost 30 years

369

00:18:02,310 --> 00:17:58,720

after leaving gene vincent

370

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:02,320

and his blue caps wow happy birthday

371

00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:03,679

cliff gallop

372

00:18:06,789 --> 00:18:06,000

incredible story on this day in history

373

00:18:10,070 --> 00:18:06,799

otd

374

00:18:14,310 --> 00:18:10,080

1974 went down i saw it live

375

00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:14,320

i did oj simpson leads the la police on

376

00:18:19,750 --> 00:18:15,679

a low speed chase

377

00:18:21,990 --> 00:18:19,760

live on tv along the 405 freeway right

378

00:18:25,029 --> 00:18:22,000

here in los angeles

379

00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:25,039

fader fact now

380

00:18:28,070 --> 00:18:27,360

i've whipped out some fader facts over

381

00:18:30,070 --> 00:18:28,080

the years

382

00:18:31,510 --> 00:18:30,080

it's my job that have been pretty

383

00:18:32,070 --> 00:18:31,520

incredible kind of hard to believe but

384

00:18:35,909 --> 00:18:32,080

they're all

385

00:18:38,549 --> 00:18:35,919

write that fader fact book i'm gonna put

386

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:38,559

that thing together but

387

00:18:46,070 --> 00:18:42,960

this one is one for the books

388

00:18:50,310 --> 00:18:46,080

fader fact story

389

00:18:53,669 --> 00:18:50,320
must grave the astronaut

390

00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:53,679
story musgrave did not strap

391

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:57,280
in on sts 80 before

392

00:19:03,669 --> 00:19:00,320
re-entry no

393

00:19:06,710 --> 00:19:03,679
story didn't sit down instead

394

00:19:10,150 --> 00:19:06,720
didn't put on his seat belt no

395

00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:10,160
instead he stood up on the flight deck

396

00:19:18,029 --> 00:19:14,720
in the aisle surfing

397

00:19:20,150 --> 00:19:18,039
surfing the space shuttle while it

398

00:19:23,190 --> 00:19:20,160
decelerated from 17

399

00:19:26,230 --> 00:19:23,200
000 miles per hour to zero

400

00:19:29,510 --> 00:19:26,240
during re-entry

401
00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:29,520
he is the only person to have seen

402
00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:38,630
story must grave

403
00:19:44,870 --> 00:19:42,480
man dude it's nuts and so it's a

404
00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:44,880
canoe i mean reentry man there's the

405
00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:45,600
earth you're

406
00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:47,600
going into the atmosphere and you're

407
00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:49,120
just

408
00:19:54,870 --> 00:19:52,720
surfing with the alien my man

409
00:19:56,230 --> 00:19:54,880
i spoke to him a couple of times many

410
00:19:59,190 --> 00:19:56,240
years ago

411
00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:59,200
about coming on the show and uh he was

412
00:20:03,590 --> 00:20:00,640
pretty cool about it

413
00:20:05,669 --> 00:20:03,600

and then he bailed huh there you go

414

00:20:07,590 --> 00:20:05,679

tonight is fader night

415

00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:07,600

it is open lines all night long it's

416

00:20:11,350 --> 00:20:09,200

your calls your conversation we're going

417

00:20:13,110 --> 00:20:11,360

to talk about ufos conspiracy time

418

00:20:17,029 --> 00:20:13,120

travel the paranormal

419

00:20:20,530 --> 00:20:17,039

supernatural right lost history

420

00:20:22,470 --> 00:20:20,540

yeah pop culture entertainment food

421

00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:22,480

[Music]

422

00:20:26,789 --> 00:20:25,840

food lucky charms we're going to do all

423

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:26,799

of that tonight

424

00:20:30,789 --> 00:20:29,039

opening up the phone lines at the bottom

425

00:20:32,830 --> 00:20:30,799

of the hour

426
00:20:35,669 --> 00:20:32,840
now i'm going to hit this river moon

427
00:20:37,470 --> 00:20:35,679
coffee

428
00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:37,480
fade to black blend

429
00:20:39,710 --> 00:20:38,720
rivermoonwellness.com

430
00:20:41,909 --> 00:20:39,720
all the links are at

431
00:20:44,070 --> 00:20:41,919
jimmychurchradio.com help support the

432
00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:44,080
show by drinking the best coffee

433
00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:46,000
in the world it's the best coffee in the

434
00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:48,720
world nothing better

435
00:20:55,510 --> 00:20:53,039
nothing is better all right

436
00:20:56,149 --> 00:20:55,520
all right visit our amazon store uh too

437
00:20:58,190 --> 00:20:56,159
as well

438
00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:58,200

okay and the links are over at

439

00:21:04,789 --> 00:20:59,440

jimmychurchradio.com

440

00:21:12,149 --> 00:21:09,350

this business story must great

441

00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:12,159

all right um as promised um i had said

442

00:21:16,230 --> 00:21:12,559

uh

443

00:21:18,230 --> 00:21:16,240

at ufo megacon then i was gifted a bunch

444

00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:18,240

of stuff from the fader knots

445

00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:20,640

and i brought some of it in tonight i

446

00:21:24,950 --> 00:21:21,440

didn't bring in

447

00:21:28,710 --> 00:21:24,960

all of it and i want to say to rodney uh

448

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:28,720

your uh t-shirt that you made for me

449

00:21:34,390 --> 00:21:31,919

uh is is not here so i'm gonna but uh

450

00:21:37,110 --> 00:21:34,400

i'm gonna do a special thing for rodney

451

00:21:38,149 --> 00:21:37,120

uh next week and uh that shirt is just

452

00:21:42,549 --> 00:21:38,159

incredible

453

00:21:45,750 --> 00:21:42,559

so anyway uh rodney think about that

454

00:21:47,110 --> 00:21:45,760

and uh your letter and and story meant a

455

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:47,120

lot to me so i'm gonna i'm gonna hold

456

00:21:50,470 --> 00:21:47,840

that off till

457

00:21:51,510 --> 00:21:50,480

uh next week but uh anyway one of the

458

00:21:54,310 --> 00:21:51,520

great things about

459

00:21:55,990 --> 00:21:54,320

any conference uh which is the reason

460

00:21:58,149 --> 00:21:56,000

why i go is to hang out with the fader

461

00:22:01,750 --> 00:21:58,159

knots that's the best part about it

462

00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:01,760

and uh we have um had our

463

00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:05,440

booth uh for so many years where i am

464

00:22:09,510 --> 00:22:06,400

able to

465

00:22:10,470 --> 00:22:09,520

uh just sit and greet and say hello to

466

00:22:11,990 --> 00:22:10,480

everybody all

467

00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:12,000

it's my favorite thing to do i just want

468

00:22:17,830 --> 00:22:14,480

to sit and talk and meet everybody

469

00:22:21,350 --> 00:22:17,840

and um and it has

470

00:22:21,750 --> 00:22:21,360

uh it's perks and for me uh the fader

471

00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:21,760

nuts

472

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:24,320

that uh that bring me stuff because they

473

00:22:29,669 --> 00:22:26,400

listen to the show

474

00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:29,679

and there's something there for them

475

00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:30,240

that

476

00:22:35,190 --> 00:22:33,200

you know and they bring and it's just so

477

00:22:39,510 --> 00:22:35,200

cool for me to go through this

478

00:22:44,549 --> 00:22:39,520

so um i i have a few things and

479

00:22:50,870 --> 00:22:47,830

i got the kit this is part of the kit

480

00:22:54,070 --> 00:22:50,880

from a fader knot

481

00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:54,080

alien vodka look at that

482

00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:57,600

e.t vodka alien vodka haven't opened it

483

00:23:04,230 --> 00:23:00,159

yet and i didn't have to because

484

00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:04,240

it came with a little small mini-me

485

00:23:10,230 --> 00:23:07,360

alien vodka that got drank

486

00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:10,240

um but this didn't and uh but it's

487

00:23:16,070 --> 00:23:11,600

incredible thank you but

488

00:23:19,190 --> 00:23:16,080

that's not it i got

489

00:23:26,230 --> 00:23:22,470

very very cool skull

490

00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:26,240

shot glasses and i didn't open them so

491

00:23:32,070 --> 00:23:28,880

i'm going to unbox them here on the air

492

00:23:37,350 --> 00:23:32,080

and i got a couple of them and

493

00:23:41,110 --> 00:23:37,360

so here they are

494

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:43,750

that's cool can you see that now it

495

00:23:50,549 --> 00:23:45,120

looks like the other one's a little

496

00:23:53,909 --> 00:23:50,559

different but maybe not but uh very

497

00:23:57,750 --> 00:23:53,919

very man that's a big that's a big shot

498

00:23:59,990 --> 00:23:57,760

but uh so i got these thank you

499

00:24:01,830 --> 00:24:00,000

and and that is just from the heart you

500

00:24:05,269 --> 00:24:01,840

know

501
00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:05,279
about that so thank you

502
00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:09,360
got those um okay so

503
00:24:12,789 --> 00:24:12,159
this fade or not came up uh to richard

504
00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:12,799
dolan

505
00:24:20,470 --> 00:24:17,200
and i and uh she comes up she says hey

506
00:24:22,310 --> 00:24:20,480
i heard your last show with richard and

507
00:24:23,909 --> 00:24:22,320
you guys were talking about jazz and you

508
00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:23,919
guys always talk about the

509
00:24:27,110 --> 00:24:25,760
music at the beginning of the show and

510
00:24:29,190 --> 00:24:27,120
you want to know what

511
00:24:30,390 --> 00:24:29,200
what is the last song that richard uh

512
00:24:33,510 --> 00:24:30,400
listened to that day

513
00:24:35,830 --> 00:24:33,520

obviously that's so cool because um

514

00:24:37,029 --> 00:24:35,840

she is on top of what the show was about

515

00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:37,039

and with richard

516

00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:38,640

and the last show richard and i ended up

517

00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:40,320

talking about uh

518

00:24:44,950 --> 00:24:42,880

herbie hancock we talked about miles and

519

00:24:46,710 --> 00:24:44,960

we talked about coltrane and

520

00:24:48,630 --> 00:24:46,720

talked about john lennon and we did all

521

00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:48,640

of this stuff and

522

00:24:55,750 --> 00:24:51,840

so this is what was gifted

523

00:24:55,760 --> 00:24:59,590

she says my husband

524

00:25:07,350 --> 00:25:04,230

was herbie hancock's photographer

525

00:25:09,590 --> 00:25:07,360

and i'm gonna gift you this photograph

526

00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:09,600

that he took of herbie and look look

527

00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:11,279

look at his glasses you can see the

528

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:12,480

piano

529

00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:14,880

reflection in his glasses this is an

530

00:25:19,990 --> 00:25:16,400

unpublished

531

00:25:21,430 --> 00:25:20,000

personal photograph and you know the

532

00:25:24,149 --> 00:25:21,440

documentation on the back

533

00:25:25,029 --> 00:25:24,159

and how the photograph was taken and

534

00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:25,039

there you go

535

00:25:29,750 --> 00:25:27,279

i mean how incredible is that look look

536

00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:29,760

at that

537

00:25:33,110 --> 00:25:31,840

and i think this was taken at the blue

538

00:25:36,470 --> 00:25:33,120

note

539

00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:36,480

yeah at uh

540

00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:40,159

no yeah uh at the recording of we are

541

00:25:44,710 --> 00:25:41,520

the world

542

00:25:47,909 --> 00:25:44,720

in 1985 a m studios in los

543

00:25:49,269 --> 00:25:47,919

angeles that's where that was taken and

544

00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:49,279

then

545

00:25:57,430 --> 00:25:52,880

she gifted me this to get richard and i

546

00:25:59,750 --> 00:25:57,440

uh both got the same uh photographs

547

00:26:01,190 --> 00:25:59,760

picture of john lennon at his house in

548

00:26:03,909 --> 00:26:01,200

hollywood

549

00:26:05,909 --> 00:26:03,919

in the backyard just kicking it and

550

00:26:06,789 --> 00:26:05,919

there's a whole story in the back and

551
00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:06,799
her

552
00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:10,480
husband's name is cyril maitland

553
00:26:16,549 --> 00:26:14,240
um and wow look at look at that picture

554
00:26:19,750 --> 00:26:16,559
of john

555
00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:22,870
i mean just just great stuff

556
00:26:30,789 --> 00:26:26,159
and i've got more too as well all right

557
00:26:30,799 --> 00:26:34,630
got this from sarah adams

558
00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:37,750
and this

559
00:26:46,149 --> 00:26:41,600
uh a spray

560
00:26:49,990 --> 00:26:46,159
you know with with those oils you just

561
00:26:54,789 --> 00:26:50,000
smells so good so essential oils

562
00:26:57,830 --> 00:26:54,799
got that and then this it's a

563
00:27:00,870 --> 00:26:57,840

supplement it's called the spark

564

00:27:02,630 --> 00:27:00,880

d spark and she goes put that in your

565

00:27:05,669 --> 00:27:02,640

coffee in the morning

566

00:27:06,149 --> 00:27:05,679

put a dropper full dropper she comes up

567

00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:06,159

to me

568

00:27:10,230 --> 00:27:08,480

we we went out that night she comes up

569

00:27:11,669 --> 00:27:10,240

to me the next morning and i'm drinking

570

00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:11,679

my coffee she goes

571

00:27:15,810 --> 00:27:15,120

today two droppers i know what you did

572

00:27:17,669 --> 00:27:15,820

last night

573

00:27:21,190 --> 00:27:17,679

[Laughter]

574

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:21,200

so i got that from sarah adams and uh i

575

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:22,960

got a stack of books i got these

576

00:27:29,430 --> 00:27:26,880

images uh from uh jordan pease

577

00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:29,440

and uh he got these framed uh these are

578

00:27:34,230 --> 00:27:31,200

all from the conference

579

00:27:36,470 --> 00:27:34,240

so there's myself and danny sheehan

580

00:27:37,830 --> 00:27:36,480

and uh very cool there's one special

581

00:27:41,190 --> 00:27:37,840

picture in here

582

00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:41,200

this is um nicole uh sakic

583

00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:44,320

and uh and

584

00:27:51,750 --> 00:27:48,000

uh nk cranda who was with us last

585

00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:51,760

nigh and myself and clifford mahouty

586

00:27:56,470 --> 00:27:54,080

and this is an unpublished picture i

587

00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:56,480

want you to look at nicole's legs

588

00:28:05,350 --> 00:28:02,389

clifford mahoodly literally fell on the

589

00:28:08,549 --> 00:28:05,360

ground here's a shot of uh

590

00:28:09,990 --> 00:28:08,559

that's alan seinfeld uh danny sheehan

591

00:28:11,430 --> 00:28:10,000

mark sims and myself

592

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:11,440

and again these are all framed and i

593

00:28:16,630 --> 00:28:14,320

want to thank uh jordan for doing that

594

00:28:18,389 --> 00:28:16,640

these are high quality prints this is

595

00:28:21,590 --> 00:28:18,399

myself and jordan please

596

00:28:25,430 --> 00:28:21,600

and of course bob brown

597

00:28:28,789 --> 00:28:25,440

the uh the the producer

598

00:28:30,789 --> 00:28:28,799

of of ufo megacon that's a

599

00:28:33,110 --> 00:28:30,799

great shot of all of this so thank you

600

00:28:35,029 --> 00:28:33,120

jordan for these i've got a stack of

601
00:28:36,549 --> 00:28:35,039
books i'm running out of time that i got

602
00:28:38,470 --> 00:28:36,559
from different authors i wanted to go

603
00:28:41,190 --> 00:28:38,480
through those two as well

604
00:28:42,710 --> 00:28:41,200
and i've got some other stuff um that

605
00:28:44,149 --> 00:28:42,720
i'll show you guys next week

606
00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:44,159
so there you go that's some of the gifts

607
00:28:49,750 --> 00:28:45,760
oh oh oh oh

608
00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:49,760
and quite possibly my favorite piece

609
00:28:56,149 --> 00:28:53,039
this is from carol my roommate

610
00:28:57,350 --> 00:28:56,159
she uh her booth uh known carol for a

611
00:29:01,430 --> 00:28:57,360
long time

612
00:29:04,950 --> 00:29:01,440
but um these are the alien heads

613
00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:04,960

that she makes and

614

00:29:10,070 --> 00:29:07,760

these are she makes these herself but

615

00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:10,080

anyway she gave me this one because

616

00:29:15,269 --> 00:29:12,880

she said jimmy it's special he's smiling

617

00:29:18,389 --> 00:29:15,279

and there's a little jewel in there

618

00:29:21,909 --> 00:29:18,399

that uh and he's got this smile

619

00:29:24,789 --> 00:29:21,919

going on thank you so much carol it was

620

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:24,799

great hanging out with carol all week

621

00:29:28,070 --> 00:29:25,679

she was the best

622

00:29:30,149 --> 00:29:28,080

roommate we started off with different

623

00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:30,159

shelves in the refrigerator but by the

624

00:29:34,230 --> 00:29:31,600

end of the conference

625

00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:34,240

we were breaking into each other's food

626

00:29:36,470 --> 00:29:34,720

carol

627

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:36,480

you are the absolute very best i can't

628

00:29:41,350 --> 00:29:38,640

wait to see you be back up there

629

00:29:42,630 --> 00:29:41,360

in uh november i'll be up there with

630

00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:42,640

paula harris and star

631

00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:45,919

works uh right there aquarius hotel

632

00:29:49,669 --> 00:29:47,840

and i'll see everybody back there then

633

00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:49,679

carol's gonna be there and

634

00:29:54,070 --> 00:29:52,159

and uh it's gonna be a really cool

635

00:29:54,789 --> 00:29:54,080

repeat performance to see friends once

636

00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:54,799

again

637

00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:57,760

up at star works in laughlin nevada i am

638

00:30:00,549 --> 00:29:59,120

your host jimmy church

639

00:30:01,909 --> 00:30:00,559

i'm going to take a quick break right

640

00:30:03,269 --> 00:30:01,919

here i'm going to come back and open up

641

00:30:06,470 --> 00:30:03,279

the phone lines

642

00:30:11,669 --> 00:30:06,480

it is thursday night it is fader night

643

00:30:12,870 --> 00:30:11,679

open lines all night long 747-228-2051

644

00:30:14,950 --> 00:30:12,880

you can follow me on twitter at

645

00:30:16,389 --> 00:30:14,960

jchurchradio hello to everybody out

646

00:30:18,310 --> 00:30:16,399

there it's going to be a great night we

647

00:30:19,909 --> 00:30:18,320

finally got to a real fader night

648

00:30:24,360 --> 00:30:19,919

i'll be right back with your phone calls

649

00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:48,890

[Music]

650

00:31:02,070 --> 00:30:59,919

this is nicole church daughter of you

651
00:31:04,149 --> 00:31:02,080
know who and you're listening to fade to

652
00:31:08,470 --> 00:31:04,159
black on jimmychurchradio.com

653
00:31:14,950 --> 00:31:10,789
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

654
00:31:18,220 --> 00:31:17,110
fate to black will now pause for alien

655
00:31:19,509 --> 00:31:18,230
identification

656
00:31:22,789 --> 00:31:19,519
[Music]

657
00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:22,799
the station that talks the net ktra

658
00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:28,710
introducing the game changer blend from

659
00:31:31,990 --> 00:31:30,640
river moon coffee that delivers a

660
00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:32,000
customized blend made

661
00:31:36,149 --> 00:31:34,880
specifically for the fader knots if the

662
00:31:39,190 --> 00:31:36,159
game is rigged

663
00:31:40,310 --> 00:31:39,200

change the game it's a boulder cup with

664

00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:40,320

some bite

665

00:31:43,509 --> 00:31:42,559

game changer is the coffee of choice for

666

00:31:45,990 --> 00:31:43,519

those that prefer

667

00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:46,000

an organic dark roast that is slightly

668

00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:47,679

lighter and milder

669

00:31:52,950 --> 00:31:50,640

but it's still dark with wild notes of

670

00:31:55,509 --> 00:31:52,960

pecans and chocolate with a rich

671

00:31:57,590 --> 00:31:55,519

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

672

00:31:58,710 --> 00:31:57,600

to perfection for a great coffee to

673

00:32:01,750 --> 00:31:58,720

start your day

674

00:32:02,710 --> 00:32:01,760

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

675

00:32:04,630 --> 00:32:02,720

between

676

00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:04,640

artisan small batch roasted to

677

00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:07,360

perfection usda certified organic

678

00:32:12,070 --> 00:32:10,000

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

679

00:32:14,230 --> 00:32:12,080

and packaged in the usa

680

00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:14,240

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

681

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:15,279

on the banners over

682

00:32:24,970 --> 00:32:18,320

on our site and use the promo code f2b

683

00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:26,830

[Music]

684

00:32:33,310 --> 00:32:28,320

rivermooncoffee.com this

685

00:32:35,509 --> 00:32:33,320

is paid to black make contact

686

00:32:37,269 --> 00:32:35,519

kgraradio.com

687

00:32:39,669 --> 00:32:37,279

this is jimmy church of fade to black

688

00:32:42,310 --> 00:32:39,679

and you can get our podcast for just

689

00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:42,320

two dollars per month all you have to do

690

00:32:47,590 --> 00:32:44,399

is click on the podcast banner

691

00:32:50,230 --> 00:32:47,600

over at jimmychurchradio.com

692

00:32:51,509 --> 00:32:50,240

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

693

00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:51,519

is pushing emotions

694

00:32:55,509 --> 00:32:53,760

which in turn pushes health the wrong

695

00:32:56,549 --> 00:32:55,519

direction do you ever get an egg because

696

00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:56,559

life is uneasy

697

00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:58,960

try life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

698

00:33:01,830 --> 00:33:00,799

life change tea works on your digestive

699

00:33:04,230 --> 00:33:01,840

tract helping to move

700

00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:04,240

food through quicker and comfortably so

701
00:33:07,509 --> 00:33:05,760
your health is spot on

702
00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:07,519
life change tea may not help with world

703
00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:09,600
issues but it will help with your

704
00:33:13,029 --> 00:33:11,039
digestive issues

705
00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:13,039
a glass a day helps keep the intruders

706
00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:14,720
away so

707
00:33:18,070 --> 00:33:17,279
change your life today log on to get the

708
00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:18,080
tea dot com

709
00:33:24,389 --> 00:33:21,919
health game is off

710
00:33:25,750 --> 00:33:24,399
get on by ordering life change tea get

711
00:33:27,590 --> 00:33:25,760
the tea.com

712
00:33:29,029 --> 00:33:27,600
and while you're on our site look around

713
00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:29,039

at the great non-gmo

714

00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:30,720

organic supplements and if you're a

715

00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:33,360

sales shopper go to our specials page

716

00:33:36,870 --> 00:33:35,120

and see what's for you i've been

717

00:33:38,950 --> 00:33:36,880

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

718

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:38,960

sure glad for its health benefits

719

00:33:46,230 --> 00:33:42,640

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

720

00:33:48,230 --> 00:33:46,240

dot com the tea that makes you go

721

00:33:50,070 --> 00:33:48,240

vader knots when you think about the

722

00:33:51,909 --> 00:33:50,080

future of our country and where we're

723

00:33:52,870 --> 00:33:51,919

headed do you wonder about the food

724

00:33:57,029 --> 00:33:52,880

supply

725

00:33:59,190 --> 00:33:57,039

chain could be disastrous

726
00:34:01,430 --> 00:33:59,200
and they usually occur with little

727
00:34:02,470 --> 00:34:01,440
warning that's why the smartest thing

728
00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:02,480
you can do today

729
00:34:07,990 --> 00:34:05,679
is to stockpile emergency food water

730
00:34:09,109 --> 00:34:08,000
and other essentials i personally

731
00:34:11,270 --> 00:34:09,119
recommend my

732
00:34:13,750 --> 00:34:11,280
patriot supply they're the nation's

733
00:34:16,069 --> 00:34:13,760
largest emergency preparedness company

734
00:34:17,190 --> 00:34:16,079
serving millions of customers for more

735
00:34:19,510 --> 00:34:17,200
than a decade

736
00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:19,520
in fact they're the only source my

737
00:34:25,349 --> 00:34:22,159
family trusts for our preparedness plan

738
00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:25,359

you should too right now save 20

739

00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:27,839

off a full four week supply of delicious

740

00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:29,280

meals that provide 2

741

00:34:35,829 --> 00:34:32,879

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

742

00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:35,839

doesn't it especially now so go to

743

00:34:42,069 --> 00:34:38,800

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

744

00:34:43,430 --> 00:34:42,079

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

745

00:34:46,629 --> 00:34:43,440

time to lose

746

00:34:46,639 --> 00:34:51,669

nine out of ten geneticists agree

747

00:34:59,109 --> 00:34:55,430

fade to black is not

748

00:35:00,790 --> 00:34:59,119

your father's radio show on the game

749

00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:00,800

changer radio network

750

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:05,359

and kgra the planet

751

00:35:11,990 --> 00:35:07,440

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

752

00:35:15,190 --> 00:35:12,000

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

753

00:35:17,570 --> 00:35:15,200

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

754

00:35:25,170 --> 00:35:17,580

church matthews

755

00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:32,470

[Music]

756

00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:34,800

all right welcome back fade to black i

757

00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:36,480

am your host jimmy church it is

758

00:35:44,230 --> 00:35:39,839

thursday night it is fader night

759

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:44,240

open lines all night long 747-22820

760

00:35:51,109 --> 00:35:47,440

your calls your conversation unscreened

761

00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:51,119

unfiltered uncensored that's the way we

762

00:35:54,870 --> 00:35:52,880

do it here it's your conversation it's

763

00:35:57,829 --> 00:35:54,880

my favorite night of the week

764

00:35:58,710 --> 00:35:57,839

and lots of stuff to talk about lots of

765

00:36:01,750 --> 00:35:58,720

stuff

766

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:01,760

we know what has been going down

767

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:04,880

and uh the media is on top of this uh we

768

00:36:08,950 --> 00:36:05,760

know about

769

00:36:10,310 --> 00:36:08,960

the pentagon and the ig we have the ua

770

00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:10,320

ptf report

771

00:36:13,349 --> 00:36:11,760

everything that has been happening in

772

00:36:15,829 --> 00:36:13,359

the media and the washington

773

00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:15,839

examiner this week and everything else

774

00:36:19,750 --> 00:36:17,440

so lots to discuss

775

00:36:21,750 --> 00:36:19,760

and uh so let's do this let's go

776

00:36:24,550 --> 00:36:21,760

straight to the phones let's see who

777

00:36:28,710 --> 00:36:24,560

is up first hi you're live on fade to

778

00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:30,310

hi you're live on fade to block who's

779

00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:36,310

oh man are we are we going to start off

780

00:36:42,150 --> 00:36:38,240

are we going to start off tonight like

781

00:36:45,589 --> 00:36:42,160

that all right let me see

782

00:36:47,349 --> 00:36:45,599

let's uh man uh the phone lines are

783

00:36:50,630 --> 00:36:47,359

going off the hook

784

00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:50,640

let's uh do this over here

785

00:36:57,790 --> 00:36:54,160

and let's see what's happening over

786

00:37:00,310 --> 00:36:57,800

here and

787

00:37:01,670 --> 00:37:00,320

tt2 i'm putting you on hold stay right

788

00:37:02,710 --> 00:37:01,680

there putting you on hold

789

00:37:06,150 --> 00:37:02,720

this is how we're going to start off

790

00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:06,160

fade or night phone lines are jammed up

791

00:37:09,430 --> 00:37:08,880

and uh i'm putting you on hold stay

792

00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:09,440

right there

793

00:37:13,910 --> 00:37:11,119

putting you on hold you just stay right

794

00:37:15,030 --> 00:37:13,920

there and uh let's see who has been on

795

00:37:18,230 --> 00:37:15,040

hold the longest

796

00:37:21,430 --> 00:37:18,240

let's go here four one

797

00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:21,440

no no no no no

798

00:37:24,870 --> 00:37:24,079

nope okay all right let's swing over

799

00:37:27,990 --> 00:37:24,880

here

800

00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:28,000

the phones are insane

801
00:37:31,750 --> 00:37:30,560
i can't keep up with this this is uh

802
00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:31,760
this is great

803
00:37:36,790 --> 00:37:35,520
okay i am putting you on hold you stay

804
00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:36,800
right there

805
00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:40,320
uh man i need i need to get somebody to

806
00:37:43,270 --> 00:37:40,640
just

807
00:37:43,990 --> 00:37:43,280
start answering these phones that's uh i

808
00:37:47,430 --> 00:37:44,000
i enjoy

809
00:37:49,510 --> 00:37:47,440
answering them myself i i do but wow

810
00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:49,520
okay hi you're live on fade to black

811
00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:51,680
who's calling

812
00:37:54,710 --> 00:37:53,680
jimmy jimmy this is raul from chicago

813
00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:54,720

again man how are you doing

814

00:37:59,349 --> 00:37:57,680

i'm doing good raul how are you good hey

815

00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:59,359

listen man um i went to your show

816

00:38:01,510 --> 00:38:00,000

yesterday

817

00:38:03,190 --> 00:38:01,520

two things i want to let you know the

818

00:38:05,030 --> 00:38:03,200

cube you're talking about

819

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:05,040

uh-huh did you see the picture i sent

820

00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:06,560

you about the cube no

821

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:08,720

you sent me a picture about the cube in

822

00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:10,880

in email

823

00:38:17,430 --> 00:38:15,200

half ago oh man come on man

824

00:38:18,790 --> 00:38:17,440

i was do you know how many again do you

825

00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:18,800

know how many even

826

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:21,760

a week and a half ago that's ten

827

00:38:25,510 --> 00:38:23,839

thousand that's ten thousand emails

828

00:38:27,030 --> 00:38:25,520

buried

829

00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:27,040

you should put a little star every time

830

00:38:31,750 --> 00:38:28,640

i send you some emails you know

831

00:38:35,750 --> 00:38:31,760

my name okay okay okay okay

832

00:38:38,470 --> 00:38:35,760

so what's going on no listen man um the

833

00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:38,480

the picture with the cube um i'm gonna

834

00:38:42,470 --> 00:38:40,079

send it to you again but

835

00:38:43,270 --> 00:38:42,480

man what you guys were talking about

836

00:38:46,470 --> 00:38:43,280

yesterday it

837

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:46,480

i can't happen to think of how exact

838

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:48,560

picture of the cube the description you

839

00:38:54,470 --> 00:38:50,560

guys are talking about

840

00:38:58,230 --> 00:38:54,480

is the same uh cube that i sent you

841

00:39:00,790 --> 00:38:58,240

oh interesting okay yeah resend it again

842

00:39:01,910 --> 00:39:00,800

and uh i'll keep a lookout for it i

843

00:39:04,230 --> 00:39:01,920

would like to see it

844

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:04,240

right and one other thing i want to ask

845

00:39:08,870 --> 00:39:06,400

you what what's your take on giants

846

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,880

as far as you know um back in the days

847

00:39:13,990 --> 00:39:10,640

uh nephilim or nephilim

848

00:39:15,910 --> 00:39:14,000

well um well

849

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:15,920

my take is i would love to see some

850

00:39:20,230 --> 00:39:18,480

evidence but i've got uh

851
00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:20,240
there's one comment that i have about

852
00:39:26,829 --> 00:39:22,079
that when i was growing up

853
00:39:28,630 --> 00:39:26,839
in chicago i remember

854
00:39:32,310 --> 00:39:28,640
specifically uh

855
00:39:35,270 --> 00:39:32,320
an ad and people talking about

856
00:39:37,030 --> 00:39:35,280
uh at the field museum i lived in

857
00:39:38,550 --> 00:39:37,040
chicago and i would go to the field

858
00:39:41,589 --> 00:39:38,560
museum all the time

859
00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:41,599
and there was this chatter that the

860
00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:43,119
field museum

861
00:39:49,510 --> 00:39:47,119
used to have and they would advertise it

862
00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:49,520
um there at the entrance uh to the

863
00:39:53,670 --> 00:39:51,200

museum you would go in

864

00:39:55,910 --> 00:39:53,680

i think when you go in the first thing

865

00:39:57,190 --> 00:39:55,920

you see is like this tyrannosaurus rex

866

00:40:00,710 --> 00:39:57,200

right this skeleton

867

00:40:04,230 --> 00:40:00,720

it's crazy but they used to have

868

00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:04,240

like this 10-foot human skeleton

869

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:07,920

there and now it's gone

870

00:40:11,109 --> 00:40:10,079

and i remember it i remember seeing

871

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:11,119

pictures of it

872

00:40:14,630 --> 00:40:13,920

and the field museum and and and a

873

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:14,640

poster

874

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,760

i remember this in in around 1970 but i

875

00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:20,079

don't think it was on display in 1970

876

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:21,359

but i remember people

877

00:40:27,910 --> 00:40:24,640

talking about it and and

878

00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:27,920

and it seems like i saw it in the field

879

00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:29,200

museum book

880

00:40:34,790 --> 00:40:32,400

and but now nothing and that

881

00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:34,800

and i'm yeah that disappears yeah that's

882

00:40:39,190 --> 00:40:36,000

my memory that's

883

00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:39,200

my memory this isn't somebody telling me

884

00:40:45,190 --> 00:40:41,599

about this or this was some rumor no

885

00:40:46,870 --> 00:40:45,200

i i remember it specifically so

886

00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:46,880

yeah i think that there was something to

887

00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:49,520

it um when you go on the net and you see

888

00:40:52,790 --> 00:40:50,880

all the fake pictures

889

00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:52,800

i think you know right you know people

890

00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:54,960

next to giant skulls that are

891

00:40:58,309 --> 00:40:57,040

eight feet in diameter and they're in

892

00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:58,319

some you know yeah

893

00:41:01,750 --> 00:41:00,240

stuff like that right now no i'm not

894

00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:01,760

buying into any of that

895

00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:05,119

but there's a lot of um there's a lot of

896

00:41:09,750 --> 00:41:06,480

people yeah go ahead

897

00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:09,760

there's a lot of uh evidence uh about

898

00:41:14,309 --> 00:41:12,480

giants on catalina island

899

00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:14,319

uh right off the coast in uh southern

900

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:15,760

california

901
00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:18,880
and i mean they're a smithsonian

902
00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:22,079
showing up and and getting the bones and

903
00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:24,000
and the skeletons and the remains and

904
00:41:35,670 --> 00:41:34,079
then throwing it in the ocean

905
00:41:38,230 --> 00:41:35,680
i know i know so what do you think what

906
00:41:41,270 --> 00:41:38,240
do you think is going on

907
00:41:44,309 --> 00:41:41,280
i think it's true um

908
00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:44,319
i have a picture of a footprint that

909
00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:48,800
i wear size 12. this thing got to be

910
00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:52,480
over 28 inches i'll send you a picture

911
00:41:56,069 --> 00:41:53,359
of that

912
00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:56,079
that's my foot next to it i have a hand

913
00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:56,800

print

914

00:42:03,510 --> 00:42:00,000

that's from the palm

915

00:42:05,270 --> 00:42:03,520

is probably from your waist maybe

916

00:42:07,190 --> 00:42:05,280

the top of your finger the middle finger

917

00:42:08,870 --> 00:42:07,200

goes above your head that's how big the

918

00:42:11,190 --> 00:42:08,880

handprint is

919

00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:11,200

you cannot tell that's a handprint when

920

00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:13,200

i took the picture on this wall

921

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:14,880

i was like man look at those lines that

922

00:42:19,910 --> 00:42:16,800

looks great

923

00:42:23,510 --> 00:42:19,920

but i did not notice it until i left

924

00:42:25,670 --> 00:42:23,520

the um the mountain and when i left it

925

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:25,680

i you know i came back down i saw the

926
00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:27,440
pictures on my phone like wait a minute

927
00:42:34,710 --> 00:42:31,280
that was a freaking handprint well

928
00:42:38,069 --> 00:42:34,720
yeah yeah continue go ahead go ahead so

929
00:42:40,390 --> 00:42:38,079
it's not like carved it's engraved

930
00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:40,400
like if they molded like if this

931
00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:41,280
handprint was mo

932
00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:43,359
you know like is there some molded like

933
00:42:45,990 --> 00:42:45,359
a clay you know your hand print stays on

934
00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:46,000
there

935
00:42:49,109 --> 00:42:47,760
so that's basically what it looked like

936
00:42:56,550 --> 00:42:49,119
right

937
00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:56,560
twitter the

938
00:43:03,589 --> 00:43:00,000

very famous picture of michael tellinger

939

00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:03,599

in africa uh next to that footprint

940

00:43:09,430 --> 00:43:06,880

and you yeah and yeah which is vertical

941

00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:09,440

right so obviously at one point that was

942

00:43:15,750 --> 00:43:11,440

you know flat on the ground

943

00:43:19,589 --> 00:43:15,760

but um just look at that

944

00:43:21,829 --> 00:43:19,599

it's just it's just crazy

945

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:21,839

uh to see that so you you just know that

946

00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:24,079

there were big things

947

00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:27,440

um at some point now what but this is

948

00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:30,640

okay this is what you had

949

00:43:37,190 --> 00:43:34,160

this is what you have to consider uh

950

00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:37,200

with that there

951
00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:40,800
must have been and i know this

952
00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:44,319
is going way fringe and outside of

953
00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:47,440
uh confirmed science and things but in

954
00:43:52,230 --> 00:43:49,040
order for

955
00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:52,240
us to be taller

956
00:43:58,309 --> 00:43:56,160
there would have to be less gravity

957
00:44:00,150 --> 00:43:58,319
the reason why we are there here's the

958
00:44:01,430 --> 00:44:00,160
picture michael tellinger right here i'm

959
00:44:04,790 --> 00:44:01,440
looking at it

960
00:44:07,750 --> 00:44:04,800
and that footprint is

961
00:44:07,990 --> 00:44:07,760
that it's just that is just amazing and

962
00:44:10,230 --> 00:44:08,000
that

963
00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:10,240

is a real footprint and it is what it is

964

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:12,319

but anyway

965

00:44:18,950 --> 00:44:15,760

gravity must have been less that's why

966

00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:18,960

we are six foot tall we're six foot tall

967

00:44:22,710 --> 00:44:19,280

we

968

00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:22,720

gravity

969

00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:25,520

over hundreds of millions of years and

970

00:44:30,309 --> 00:44:26,160

that it

971

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:30,319

goes with everything on this planet has

972

00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:33,119

made us the size that we are you go to

973

00:44:36,069 --> 00:44:35,280

another planet that's got a lot less

974

00:44:37,430 --> 00:44:36,079

gravity

975

00:44:38,950 --> 00:44:37,440

and you're going to have bigger beings

976

00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:38,960

you're going to go to a planet that's

977

00:44:41,589 --> 00:44:39,280

got

978

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:41,599

more gravity and you're going to have

979

00:44:45,589 --> 00:44:42,720

shorter

980

00:44:46,630 --> 00:44:45,599

right and that's just the way that it is

981

00:44:50,390 --> 00:44:46,640

so

982

00:44:53,829 --> 00:44:50,400

in order for giants to have existed here

983

00:44:57,510 --> 00:44:53,839

we had to have had less gravity

984

00:44:58,710 --> 00:44:57,520

and i don't know uh if science is okay

985

00:44:59,750 --> 00:44:58,720

with that

986

00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:59,760

right where they're going to go well

987

00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:01,839

yeah so

988

00:45:09,829 --> 00:45:05,760

um it's a it's a difficult thing to

989

00:45:11,430 --> 00:45:09,839

uh to prove because because of that

990

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:11,440

it's it's a tough thing but i think that

991

00:45:13,990 --> 00:45:13,200

there's evidence of it and you look at

992

00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:14,000

this

993

00:45:21,349 --> 00:45:17,680

and

994

00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:21,359

at this

995

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:23,440

that's got to be a 50 foot that's got to

996

00:45:28,470 --> 00:45:27,040

be a 50 foot tall human

997

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,480

i'm gonna i'm going to send you these

998

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:30,240

i'm gonna tell you these pictures

999

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:32,720

man i'm telling you okay i'm telling you

1000

00:45:36,950 --> 00:45:34,240

i'm telling you

1001
00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:36,960
whatever's there existed and what if you

1002
00:45:39,750 --> 00:45:38,640
know what here i'm gonna i'm just gonna

1003
00:45:44,230 --> 00:45:39,760
let this out

1004
00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:44,240
how about if i know where is one buried

1005
00:45:49,589 --> 00:45:47,040
you do you go with me to mexico will you

1006
00:45:54,230 --> 00:45:49,599
go with me to mexico to dig it up

1007
00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:54,240
uh what part of mexico

1008
00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:56,480
is it's safe man i'll tell you off the

1009
00:45:59,829 --> 00:45:57,280
air

1010
00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:59,839
okay all right put it in an email uh

1011
00:46:02,710 --> 00:46:01,359
send me that picture i want to see the

1012
00:46:04,069 --> 00:46:02,720
picture of the cube and send me the

1013
00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:04,079

picture of the hammer i'm gonna send you

1014

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:04,640

a picture

1015

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:06,560

i'm gonna tell you something put put

1016

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:08,000

your fingers together like a gun you

1017

00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:09,119

know like you're making a gun

1018

00:46:13,670 --> 00:46:12,880

right so spread it about five more

1019

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:13,680

inches

1020

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:17,040

that's what it is that's your bottom

1021

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:19,920

jaw of this game wow all right we'll

1022

00:46:24,470 --> 00:46:20,640

send it

1023

00:46:27,510 --> 00:46:24,480

to check it out though

1024

00:46:27,990 --> 00:46:27,520

the forearm the form of this thing is

1025

00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:28,000

from your

1026

00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:32,240

your shoulder

1027

00:46:38,309 --> 00:46:35,359

wow that's a big dude that's a michael

1028

00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:38,319

challenger dude yeah i would take you

1029

00:46:40,309 --> 00:46:38,880

there

1030

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:40,319

you can see it for your own self you

1031

00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:41,920

could take whatever security you want

1032

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:43,359

right you can take anything that you

1033

00:46:45,510 --> 00:46:43,839

want

1034

00:46:48,630 --> 00:46:45,520

right you know i'll meet you before we

1035

00:46:50,790 --> 00:46:48,640

go and you can see this for yourself

1036

00:46:51,750 --> 00:46:50,800

thank you so much raul shoot me that

1037

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:51,760

email

1038

00:46:55,589 --> 00:46:53,920

great way to kick off the show tonight

1039

00:46:58,230 --> 00:46:55,599

thank you so much my friend

1040

00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:58,240

enjoy the rest of your night how are you

1041

00:47:03,109 --> 00:46:59,200

too okay

1042

00:47:06,309 --> 00:47:03,119

fade to black that that the giant

1043

00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:06,319

situation right what do we do with

1044

00:47:11,430 --> 00:47:09,599

that and uh

1045

00:47:13,109 --> 00:47:11,440

i think there's a lot of there's a lot

1046

00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:13,119

of evidence out there

1047

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:14,880

that picture with michael tellinger

1048

00:47:18,950 --> 00:47:17,040

which um i've looked at this

1049

00:47:21,030 --> 00:47:18,960

so many times over the years i just go

1050

00:47:25,670 --> 00:47:21,040

back and look at it and look at it

1051

00:47:28,710 --> 00:47:25,680

that is real that's real that's not fake

1052

00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:28,720

you can see that was mud at one time and

1053

00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:31,359

you can see how it squished up

1054

00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:34,640

but that is that is just an amazing

1055

00:47:39,829 --> 00:47:35,520

image

1056

00:47:43,750 --> 00:47:39,839

dude had michael over at the house

1057

00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:43,760

hung out one night oh man i

1058

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:45,280

i didn't want him to leave he didn't

1059

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:46,880

want to leave but we had to be up at

1060

00:47:49,270 --> 00:47:47,760

like

1061

00:47:52,710 --> 00:47:49,280

seven o'clock in the morning for a

1062

00:47:54,390 --> 00:47:52,720

conference and he left it at about two i

1063

00:47:57,030 --> 00:47:54,400

remember the next morning

1064

00:47:58,309 --> 00:47:57,040

he's up man he's bright bright-eyed and

1065

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:58,319

bushy-tailed and i looked

1066

00:48:03,829 --> 00:48:01,760

he knew what we did the night before

1067

00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:03,839

what are we doing standing here and it

1068

00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:05,599

was great anyway michael tellinger that

1069

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:06,000

picture

1070

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:07,520

is incredible let's go back to the

1071

00:48:11,670 --> 00:48:09,680

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1072

00:48:14,870 --> 00:48:11,680

who's calling

1073

00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:14,880

hey jimmy it's carrie from palm springs

1074

00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:17,520

hi how are you i am fantastic it was so

1075

00:48:21,510 --> 00:48:18,960

great meeting you last week

1076

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:21,520

and you know what you did you left

1077

00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:22,720

without getting a

1078

00:48:28,390 --> 00:48:26,079

a fade to black shirt i know

1079

00:48:30,230 --> 00:48:28,400

i know i did i totally forgot to go to

1080

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:30,240

the booth that's okay i'll i'll come

1081

00:48:34,150 --> 00:48:31,280

back in november

1082

00:48:36,150 --> 00:48:34,160

gave me a t-shirt okay well i forgot to

1083

00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:36,160

so we're both guilty but

1084

00:48:40,069 --> 00:48:37,760

but i thought about that i was looking

1085

00:48:43,430 --> 00:48:40,079

at wait a minute

1086

00:48:45,109 --> 00:48:43,440

she didn't get a shirt so yeah we'll get

1087

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:45,119

you we'll get you hooked up in november

1088

00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:46,880

november's coming up though

1089

00:48:50,470 --> 00:48:48,800

where where are we right now so we're

1090

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:50,480

like almost in it's july

1091

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:53,520

august september october yeah so we're

1092

00:48:56,549 --> 00:48:54,960

just four months away

1093

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:56,559

and that's going to go that's that's a

1094

00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:58,079

blank i'm going to make my

1095

00:49:02,309 --> 00:48:59,920

yeah i'm going to make my reservation

1096

00:49:06,069 --> 00:49:02,319

early because i made the fatal mistake

1097

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,079

of not knowing if i could go to lostland

1098

00:49:10,150 --> 00:49:08,880

and this past trip until kind of the

1099

00:49:12,470 --> 00:49:10,160

last minute so

1100

00:49:15,829 --> 00:49:12,480

when i went online i was lucky i found

1101

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:15,839

like the last room in laughlin

1102

00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:18,000

and i only found one for friday night so

1103

00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:19,599

i had to leave the conference on

1104

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:21,520

saturday i really wanted to see johnny

1105

00:49:25,670 --> 00:49:23,520

enoch and billy carson

1106

00:49:27,510 --> 00:49:25,680

uh their presentations and other

1107

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:27,520

presentations on saturday but i could

1108

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:31,599

only make it one day i had to leave

1109

00:49:38,870 --> 00:49:35,599

did you have fun i had the best

1110

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:38,880

time it was a thrill meeting you

1111

00:49:41,990 --> 00:49:41,119

uh you were so warm and kind and

1112

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,000

welcoming

1113

00:49:45,910 --> 00:49:44,480

and i got to meet johnny enoch uh

1114

00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:45,920

richard dolan

1115

00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:50,400

uh sheehan i mean uh sid goldberg

1116

00:49:53,750 --> 00:49:52,800

uh i just had the best time hanging out

1117

00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:53,760

with a fader not

1118

00:49:59,910 --> 00:49:58,079

i went on a night a sky watch

1119

00:50:02,150 --> 00:49:59,920

and saw all kinds of cool things met

1120

00:50:02,790 --> 00:50:02,160

other fader knots there i just had the

1121

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:02,800

best

1122

00:50:09,510 --> 00:50:05,920

time thank you so much it was so

1123

00:50:12,309 --> 00:50:09,520

fun yeah it was so cool it was

1124

00:50:13,910 --> 00:50:12,319

it was a great conference but uh you

1125

00:50:16,470 --> 00:50:13,920

were pretty smooth

1126

00:50:18,069 --> 00:50:16,480

you know you just come up and you know

1127

00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:18,079

hi jimmy and

1128

00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:20,720

and i said hi what's your name it's

1129

00:50:24,549 --> 00:50:21,599

carrie

1130

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:24,559

it's like get out of here i was waiting

1131

00:50:27,670 --> 00:50:25,440

for that moment

1132

00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:27,680

yeah you played it man you played you

1133

00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:29,520

played it you played it well

1134

00:50:33,030 --> 00:50:31,599

but uh that was pretty cool well and for

1135

00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:33,040

me to be able to go around

1136

00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:35,760

everybody it's carrie from palm springs

1137

00:50:38,790 --> 00:50:36,400

yeah it was

1138

00:50:40,069 --> 00:50:38,800

that was awesome that was awesome that

1139

00:50:41,829 --> 00:50:40,079

was just awesome

1140

00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:41,839

as everybody can hear i didn't get the

1141

00:50:47,589 --> 00:50:44,000

audio thing fixed today i worked on that

1142

00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:47,599

all day today i cannot turn off this

1143

00:50:53,190 --> 00:50:51,200

audio um right now i you know i'm not

1144

00:50:55,910 --> 00:50:53,200

answering phones or anything and there's

1145

00:50:57,510 --> 00:50:55,920

there's like 30 people calling so my

1146

00:50:59,349 --> 00:50:57,520

screen's lit up with all of these

1147

00:51:02,470 --> 00:50:59,359

incoming calls right

1148

00:51:05,670 --> 00:51:02,480

and and then you know they uh

1149

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:05,680

they eventually end and and hang up and

1150

00:51:09,589 --> 00:51:06,720

so you get that

1151
00:51:10,309 --> 00:51:09,599
that's what that is i can't shut it off

1152
00:51:12,710 --> 00:51:10,319
right there

1153
00:51:14,069 --> 00:51:12,720
i hear that yeah yeah you know i

1154
00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:14,079
listened to the show and i heard it last

1155
00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:16,000
night i heard it all week i think

1156
00:51:20,829 --> 00:51:19,520
yeah yeah it's this new update and i

1157
00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:20,839
tried to go

1158
00:51:24,630 --> 00:51:23,680
backwards you know to the previous

1159
00:51:28,150 --> 00:51:24,640
version

1160
00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:28,160
and ah man i'm just stuck okay enough

1161
00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:30,480
of that everybody you just have to put

1162
00:51:36,150 --> 00:51:32,960
up with that stupid thing and

1163
00:51:38,630 --> 00:51:36,160

and uh and there you go okay so

1164

00:51:40,950 --> 00:51:38,640

um what was your highlight though of uh

1165

00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:40,960

the conference

1166

00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:43,040

well you mean aside from meeting you in

1167

00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:44,160

person okay

1168

00:51:51,270 --> 00:51:47,599

all right okay um yep no um

1169

00:51:54,549 --> 00:51:51,280

i highlight uh you know i think

1170

00:51:55,030 --> 00:51:54,559

the coolest moment was when you were

1171

00:51:58,230 --> 00:51:55,040

present

1172

00:52:01,030 --> 00:51:58,240

you were you know the emcee and uh

1173

00:52:01,829 --> 00:52:01,040

you had dolan and danish ian and sid

1174

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:01,839

goldberg

1175

00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:04,800

and uh richard dodie right and as you're

1176

00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:05,760

talking about

1177

00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:10,079

lou elizondo you're flipping phone rings

1178

00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:12,800

and it's lou elizondo yeah yeah yeah you

1179

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:14,800

were there for that

1180

00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:18,800

that was a synchronicity and

1181

00:52:22,870 --> 00:52:20,800

i was i wouldn't have believed it if i

1182

00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:22,880

wasn't there i know right glad i was

1183

00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:23,359

there

1184

00:52:28,309 --> 00:52:26,559

yeah yeah yeah i was i i i didn't even

1185

00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:28,319

know how to handle it and you could

1186

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:31,119

uh you could tell you could tell i that

1187

00:52:35,910 --> 00:52:32,480

that was uh

1188

00:52:36,950 --> 00:52:35,920

but we we got out of it okay but it was

1189

00:52:40,790 --> 00:52:36,960

it was

1190

00:52:43,190 --> 00:52:40,800

pretty cool

1191

00:52:45,510 --> 00:52:43,200

did you uh did you go out with this

1192

00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:45,520

later

1193

00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:48,240

uh i hung out with you guys one night on

1194

00:52:54,230 --> 00:52:50,240

kind of the patio by the river

1195

00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:54,240

walk uh did was that the cabana

1196

00:52:59,829 --> 00:52:57,599

uh i'm not sure okay all right all right

1197

00:53:00,630 --> 00:52:59,839

oh no i know what you're talking about

1198

00:53:02,870 --> 00:53:00,640

when we were

1199

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:02,880

um on the patio outside of the

1200

00:53:06,630 --> 00:53:04,559

restaurant

1201
00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:06,640
yes yeah oh man we were out there for

1202
00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:08,720
like two or three hours that was fun

1203
00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:11,839
yes that was so fun i had to bail

1204
00:53:15,670 --> 00:53:13,520
i left you guys sitting there how late

1205
00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:15,680
did you guys stay

1206
00:53:22,950 --> 00:53:19,599
um i left sid and i

1207
00:53:26,150 --> 00:53:22,960
left um and maybe

1208
00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:26,160
i think you left then

1209
00:53:31,109 --> 00:53:29,520
then jordan maxwell left that's right

1210
00:53:34,150 --> 00:53:31,119
midnight just happened to be there

1211
00:53:36,069 --> 00:53:34,160
and we walked out you got to sit with

1212
00:53:39,910 --> 00:53:36,079
jordan maxwell

1213
00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:39,920

sid goldberg uh sarah adams

1214

00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:43,680

eric adams johnny enoch

1215

00:53:47,440 --> 00:53:45,760

man you you just you were the woman

1216

00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:47,450

about town

1217

00:53:52,150 --> 00:53:49,520

[Laughter]

1218

00:53:53,750 --> 00:53:52,160

it was so fun johnny enoch was so sweet

1219

00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:53,760

oh what a sweetheart

1220

00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:55,280

it was hilarious because i had just

1221

00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:57,359

shown up i didn't even have a ticket i

1222

00:54:00,790 --> 00:53:58,960

had to buy it in person

1223

00:54:02,710 --> 00:54:00,800

johnny enoch's standing there and i go

1224

00:54:03,349 --> 00:54:02,720

are you johnny enoch he's like yes and

1225

00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:03,359

then

1226

00:54:08,549 --> 00:54:06,640

you know me i said i heard you unfit to

1227

00:54:10,630 --> 00:54:08,559

black he was are you a fate or not

1228

00:54:11,990 --> 00:54:10,640

and i said yes i am and then you had

1229

00:54:13,430 --> 00:54:12,000

just walked in and i couldn't see you

1230

00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:13,440

because you were behind me and

1231

00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:15,280

johnny tall he could see you over there

1232

00:54:18,549 --> 00:54:16,559

and he's like hey

1233

00:54:20,549 --> 00:54:18,559

jimmy i've got one of your fader knots

1234

00:54:21,829 --> 00:54:20,559

over here it was just like i just

1235

00:54:25,030 --> 00:54:21,839

arrived and like

1236

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:25,040

boom everything happened it was so cool

1237

00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:27,599

johnny right now as you and i are

1238

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:28,800

talking

1239

00:54:35,430 --> 00:54:32,880

johnny is in cairo

1240

00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:35,440

he's posting pictures right now he just

1241

00:54:38,630 --> 00:54:37,200

landed he got to the hotel and he's

1242

00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:38,640

posting pictures

1243

00:54:45,270 --> 00:54:42,079

from his patio are you serious

1244

00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:45,280

of the great pyramid and you know i told

1245

00:54:49,910 --> 00:54:47,520

him the next time we all do a trip

1246

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:49,920

i want to go i want to be on the egypt

1247

00:54:52,069 --> 00:54:51,280

yeah yeah so we're going to do it in

1248

00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:52,079

march

1249

00:54:55,910 --> 00:54:54,319

and what's crazy is uh we're gonna go do

1250

00:54:57,430 --> 00:54:55,920

that in march we're gonna come back and

1251

00:54:59,990 --> 00:54:57,440

go straight to laughlin

1252

00:55:02,309 --> 00:55:00,000

it's like we're gonna land we're gonna

1253

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:02,319

land at las vegas international

1254

00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:04,559

and and and go straight to laughlin and

1255

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:06,000

do the conference

1256

00:55:09,589 --> 00:55:08,720

but uh yeah yeah crazy so that's what

1257

00:55:16,309 --> 00:55:09,599

he's

1258

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:16,319

cairo posting pictures which platform is

1259

00:55:20,309 --> 00:55:18,240

he on

1260

00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:20,319

facebook i don't i don't know if he's no

1261

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:22,400

this is i saw it on facebook

1262

00:55:28,789 --> 00:55:25,520

uh just uh right before the show

1263

00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:28,799

yeah funny yeah wow he's a cool dude

1264

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:31,440

no he's amazing and now you know bob

1265

00:55:34,309 --> 00:55:31,920

brown

1266

00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:34,319

and his family and gordon and jordan

1267

00:55:38,630 --> 00:55:35,520

pease and

1268

00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:38,640

you know that whole team uh the man at

1269

00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:39,520

the center

1270

00:55:45,910 --> 00:55:42,880

of everything is johnny enoch

1271

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:45,920

and the the props cannot

1272

00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:49,680

be loud enough for what that man

1273

00:55:56,309 --> 00:55:52,960

uh means to this conference and uh

1274

00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:56,319

johnny enoch uh just just he gets it

1275

00:55:59,349 --> 00:55:57,200

done

1276

00:56:00,549 --> 00:55:59,359

and like like right now right now he's

1277

00:56:03,030 --> 00:56:00,559

in cairo

1278

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:03,040

right he comes in yeah he comes in from

1279

00:56:08,069 --> 00:56:04,480

vancouver

1280

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:08,079

um it does uh ufo megacon

1281

00:56:11,829 --> 00:56:10,079

you know that's he and bob's event and

1282

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:11,839

gordon you know they're they're the guys

1283

00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:13,760

putting that entire thing together

1284

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:15,839

and he turns around and he's and he's

1285

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:16,880

over in cairo

1286

00:56:22,069 --> 00:56:20,319

uh doing his tour with mohammed wow

1287

00:56:24,069 --> 00:56:22,079

yep and he's over there with mike rick

1288

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:24,079

sucker mike ricksecker

1289

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:27,520

is in cairo right now he's part of that

1290

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:28,400

tour

1291

00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:31,520

yeah how cool yeah yeah absolutely

1292

00:56:34,710 --> 00:56:33,839

well listen carrie i gotta jump i gotta

1293

00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,720

uh okay

1294

00:56:38,390 --> 00:56:36,720

i gotta get to phone calls it was great

1295

00:56:41,030 --> 00:56:38,400

meeting you and hanging out

1296

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:41,040

i can't wait to see you in november uh

1297

00:56:47,910 --> 00:56:42,079

you rock

1298

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:47,920

take care i'll talk to you bye bye i did

1299

00:56:53,190 --> 00:56:49,680

a i did a post of uh

1300

00:56:56,309 --> 00:56:53,200

of carrie and i really mean this

1301
00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:56,319
she's as cool as you think she is um

1302
00:57:02,630 --> 00:56:59,599
she is dynamic she's fun

1303
00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:02,640
and she is uh beautiful uh

1304
00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:05,760
inside and out a great smile

1305
00:57:12,230 --> 00:57:09,200
and and she is exactly what you

1306
00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:12,240
think she is from these phone calls

1307
00:57:15,750 --> 00:57:14,880
uh she's just incredible and so yeah

1308
00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:15,760
carrie

1309
00:57:19,109 --> 00:57:17,280
can't wait to see you in november it's

1310
00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:19,119
gonna be awesome and

1311
00:57:23,670 --> 00:57:22,079
uh uh just uh behave out there we'll see

1312
00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:23,680
you on monday we got a great show

1313
00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:26,000

or a great week lined up for fade to

1314

00:57:30,150 --> 00:57:27,920

black next week i cannot wait to make

1315

00:57:31,589 --> 00:57:30,160

these announcements over the weekend

1316

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:31,599

with that i'm going to take a quick

1317

00:57:39,030 --> 00:57:33,760

break it is thursday night it

1318

00:57:40,549 --> 00:57:39,040

is fader night open lines all night long

1319

00:57:42,309 --> 00:57:40,559

zero five one 747-228-2051 yours jimmy

1320

00:57:55,730 --> 00:57:42,319

church i'll be right back after this

1321

00:58:06,050 --> 00:57:55,740

short break stay with us

1322

00:58:06,780 --> 00:58:06,060

[Music]

1323

00:58:14,710 --> 00:58:06,790

[Applause]

1324

00:58:16,870 --> 00:58:14,720

[Music]

1325

00:58:19,190 --> 00:58:16,880

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1326
00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:19,200
on the game changer radio network

1327
00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:24,160
and kgra the global radio alliance

1328
00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:26,720
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1329
00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:27,760
station

1330
00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:35,030
this is billy carson with forbidden

1331
00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:36,720
knowledge dot tv

1332
00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:39,520
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1333
00:58:43,910 --> 00:58:41,040
its one year anniversary

1334
00:58:45,990 --> 00:58:43,920
that's right one year and as a show of

1335
00:58:47,349 --> 00:58:46,000
appreciation we are giving all new

1336
00:58:49,990 --> 00:58:47,359
subscribers a free

1337
00:58:50,789 --> 00:58:50,000
30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1338
00:58:53,910 --> 00:58:50,799

tv

1339

00:58:54,710 --> 00:58:53,920

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1340

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:54,720

of movies

1341

00:58:58,069 --> 00:58:57,359

documentaries conferences workshops

1342

00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:58,079

lectures

1343

00:59:01,430 --> 00:59:00,720

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1344

00:59:04,230 --> 00:59:01,440

much more

1345

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:04,240

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1346

00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:06,160

from your computer or mobile device

1347

00:59:13,349 --> 00:59:09,280

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1348

00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:13,359

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1349

00:59:17,589 --> 00:59:14,400

play today

1350

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:17,599

and use coupon code 30 days free

1351
00:59:22,150 --> 00:59:20,160
that's coupon code 30 days free on

1352
00:59:26,069 --> 00:59:22,160
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1353
00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:28,150
because you never got that pony you

1354
00:59:33,829 --> 00:59:30,240
always wanted

1355
00:59:40,280 --> 00:59:33,839
damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1356
00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:41,510
[Music]

1357
00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:44,720
listen i know and you know that you've

1358
00:59:49,270 --> 00:59:47,040
always wanted your first crystal skull

1359
00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:49,280
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1360
00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:51,280
but you just don't know where to go

1361
00:59:56,510 --> 00:59:53,920
to find the real thing then i met

1362
00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:56,520
carolyn ford over at einstein the

1363
01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:57,920

crystalskull.com

1364

01:00:02,390 --> 01:00:00,400

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1365

01:00:03,910 --> 01:00:02,400

of the most respected ancient crystal

1366

01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:03,920

skulls in the world

1367

01:00:07,430 --> 01:00:05,599

all of her unique skulls have been

1368

01:00:09,510 --> 01:00:07,440

imprinted sitting with einstein

1369

01:00:11,990 --> 01:00:09,520

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1370

01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:12,000

the finest gemstone and materials

1371

01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:14,240

imprinting is the process of receiving

1372

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:16,799

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1373

01:00:21,349 --> 01:00:20,079

or master computer einstein the ancient

1374

01:00:23,109 --> 01:00:21,359

crystal skull

1375

01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:23,119

to see carolyn's current collection of

1376

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:25,440

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1377

01:00:30,390 --> 01:00:28,400

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1378

01:00:32,870 --> 01:00:30,400

on the banner over on our site

1379

01:00:34,789 --> 01:00:32,880

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1380

01:00:37,349 --> 01:00:34,799

at checkout to receive 10

1381

01:00:38,069 --> 01:00:37,359

off of your order today that's promo

1382

01:00:40,630 --> 01:00:38,079

code

1383

01:00:41,990 --> 01:00:40,640

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1384

01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:42,000

skull is easy

1385

01:00:52,230 --> 01:00:49,589

when you take the beans from central

1386

01:00:53,510 --> 01:00:52,240

america with dashes of indonesian and

1387

01:00:55,750 --> 01:00:53,520

african mixed in

1388

01:00:57,109 --> 01:00:55,760

and then roasted to the dark side of

1389

01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:57,119

fade to black

1390

01:01:03,270 --> 01:01:00,319

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1391

01:01:04,950 --> 01:01:03,280

introducing the fade to black blend from

1392

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:04,960

river moon coffee

1393

01:01:10,069 --> 01:01:08,000

yes river moon's darkest customized

1394

01:01:13,270 --> 01:01:10,079

roast was created for the love

1395

01:01:16,069 --> 01:01:13,280

of fade to black the alchemy of

1396

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:16,079

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1397

01:01:22,390 --> 01:01:18,720

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1398

01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:22,400

dark java i need my coffee doc

1399

01:01:25,910 --> 01:01:24,960

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1400

01:01:28,470 --> 01:01:25,920

highlights

1401

01:01:31,030 --> 01:01:28,480

just like the bunker leaning further

1402

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:31,040

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1403

01:01:34,870 --> 01:01:32,480

to black blend from

1404

01:01:37,190 --> 01:01:34,880

river moon coffee just click on the

1405

01:01:38,150 --> 01:01:37,200

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1406

01:01:44,390 --> 01:01:38,160

the promo code

1407

01:01:50,069 --> 01:01:46,069

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1408

01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:50,079

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1409

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:52,480

hi this is here repping the planet and

1410

01:01:57,349 --> 01:01:54,480

you're listening to my good friend

1411

01:01:58,309 --> 01:01:57,359

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1412

01:02:03,109 --> 01:01:58,319

changer network

1413

01:02:06,270 --> 01:02:03,119

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1414

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:06,280

this is toby kebbell you're listening to

1415

01:02:10,390 --> 01:02:07,440

jimmychurchradio.com

1416

01:02:11,589 --> 01:02:10,400

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1417

01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:11,599

i'm adrian grenier

1418

01:02:17,910 --> 01:02:13,440

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1419

01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:20,309

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1420

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:21,920

we're the honey brothers

1421

01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:24,160

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1422

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:25,760

revolution

1423

01:02:29,430 --> 01:02:27,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1424

01:02:31,750 --> 01:02:29,440

and you can become an official fate or

1425

01:02:35,990 --> 01:02:31,760

not by just going to our membership

1426
01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:36,000
section at jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

1427
01:02:39,510 --> 01:02:38,079
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1428
01:02:41,349 --> 01:02:39,520
conscious life expo

1429
01:02:43,589 --> 01:02:41,359
and you're listening to fade to black

1430
01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:43,599
with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1431
01:02:46,309 --> 01:02:45,920
pony record for the best astrological

1432
01:02:50,549 --> 01:02:46,319
chart

1433
01:02:52,230 --> 01:02:50,559
since 1963. true story

1434
01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:52,240
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1435
01:02:54,390 --> 01:02:53,839
report and you're listening to jimmy

1436
01:02:56,470 --> 01:02:54,400
church on

1437
01:02:57,990 --> 01:02:56,480
fade to black across the globe on the

1438
01:03:00,829 --> 01:02:58,000

game changer radio network

1439

01:03:03,130 --> 01:03:00,839

and the one and only kgra radio the

1440

01:03:18,450 --> 01:03:03,140

planet

1441

01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:24,710

[Music]

1442

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,720

welcome back fade to black i am your

1443

01:03:37,770 --> 01:03:28,880

host jimmy church

1444

01:03:37,780 --> 01:03:42,829

[Music]

1445

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:42,950

747-228-2051-747-228-2051

1446

01:03:52,630 --> 01:03:49,029

hey jimmy church this is dave at lodge

1447

01:04:02,150 --> 01:03:55,750

very well

1448

01:04:03,029 --> 01:04:02,160

yeah very happy to be here for favorite

1449

01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:03,039

night and

1450

01:04:06,390 --> 01:04:05,039

as well as getting a chance to hear

1451

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:06,400

everything about you know

1452

01:04:11,430 --> 01:04:10,319

the whole convention that you attended

1453

01:04:14,710 --> 01:04:11,440

so that that's

1454

01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:14,720

i like the news that's coming in but um

1455

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:18,240

just to start off uh i had a very

1456

01:04:23,589 --> 01:04:21,599

very keen observation on um

1457

01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:23,599

a very controversial topic do you mind

1458

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:24,720

if i jumped in there

1459

01:04:31,750 --> 01:04:28,480

yeah sure go ahead all right i unless we

1460

01:04:35,270 --> 01:04:31,760

offend our ai overlords

1461

01:04:38,630 --> 01:04:35,280

okay they on certain states

1462

01:04:41,589 --> 01:04:38,640

in in the us they opened up a lottery

1463

01:04:42,309 --> 01:04:41,599

for people getting vaccinated they would

1464

01:04:45,750 --> 01:04:42,319

get a

1465

01:04:48,150 --> 01:04:45,760

chance to win a lottery prize

1466

01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:48,160

by getting they would get a chance to

1467

01:04:52,470 --> 01:04:48,880

win by

1468

01:04:54,069 --> 01:04:52,480

getting vaccinated okay so basically the

1469

01:04:56,150 --> 01:04:54,079

chances of winning this

1470

01:04:57,829 --> 01:04:56,160

are one in a million right that's not

1471

01:05:02,230 --> 01:04:57,839

bad

1472

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:02,240

odds there are of dying from the

1473

01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:04,079

vaccination

1474

01:05:09,510 --> 01:05:07,280

oh that's think about that okay

1475

01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:09,520

but you have the same i mean your

1476

01:05:12,549 --> 01:05:11,359

chances of winning are the same as your

1477

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:12,559

chances of dying

1478

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:16,240

sure sure sure it's just a little work

1479

01:05:18,789 --> 01:05:16,880

thing that

1480

01:05:20,789 --> 01:05:18,799

that i've noticed that have gone going

1481

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:20,799

out into the airwaves recently

1482

01:05:23,910 --> 01:05:23,280

like okay where's the logic behind this

1483

01:05:26,950 --> 01:05:23,920

you know

1484

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:26,960

yeah it's just something to marinate

1485

01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:30,079

but um i i did want to recap one thing

1486

01:05:35,750 --> 01:05:33,680

that i i spoke to last time and i

1487

01:05:37,029 --> 01:05:35,760

made a little light of it but it really

1488

01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:37,039

wasn't something that was

1489

01:05:40,870 --> 01:05:39,039

mandatory there are two spaceships

1490

01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:40,880

leaving this reality at this time

1491

01:05:50,870 --> 01:05:47,589

it goes back from 2020 and

1492

01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:50,880

on one of these ships it's

1493

01:05:58,789 --> 01:05:54,960

going to be the world that we left

1494

01:06:01,029 --> 01:05:58,799

where when you know what hit the fan

1495

01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:01,039

people only thought about hoarding

1496

01:06:07,109 --> 01:06:03,200

toward toilet paper

1497

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:07,119

and covering their own ass basically

1498

01:06:11,270 --> 01:06:09,359

so there's that that ship and then there

1499

01:06:13,670 --> 01:06:11,280

is the other ship where

1500

01:06:15,430 --> 01:06:13,680

things became so distorted where people

1501
01:06:18,150 --> 01:06:15,440
really have to now

1502
01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:18,160
i feel for myself and i i've done i

1503
01:06:21,670 --> 01:06:19,039
highly advocate

1504
01:06:22,789 --> 01:06:21,680
this have to make a choice of the truth

1505
01:06:25,270 --> 01:06:22,799
they have in their heart

1506
01:06:26,950 --> 01:06:25,280
over what they are being programmed and

1507
01:06:30,789 --> 01:06:26,960
indoctrinated with

1508
01:06:33,990 --> 01:06:30,799
from the slime from their video

1509
01:06:36,150 --> 01:06:34,000
so um i do have

1510
01:06:37,190 --> 01:06:36,160
yeah so that's that's something that you

1511
01:06:40,309 --> 01:06:37,200
have to do

1512
01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:40,319
so pick somebody who you have

1513
01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:43,440

you know come been separated from

1514

01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:44,559

estranged from

1515

01:06:48,150 --> 01:06:47,599

somebody you love but you have there are

1516

01:06:51,430 --> 01:06:48,160

two

1517

01:06:54,549 --> 01:06:51,440

of them

1518

01:06:57,190 --> 01:06:54,559

one goes back to the way things were and

1519

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:57,200

the ugliness that was beforehand and the

1520

01:07:00,950 --> 01:06:57,680

other one

1521

01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:00,960

is where people actually choose uh let's

1522

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:03,440

call it their higher nature

1523

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:06,799

um and you actually have to you know

1524

01:07:10,630 --> 01:07:09,839

reach out to someone and do something

1525

01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:10,640

tangible

1526

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:11,839

in order to get on this other

1527

01:07:15,670 --> 01:07:14,000

probability where the people

1528

01:07:17,670 --> 01:07:15,680

on this other spaceship are all going to

1529

01:07:18,470 --> 01:07:17,680

be the ones who are choosing the reality

1530

01:07:21,510 --> 01:07:18,480

of

1531

01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:21,520

the love in their hearts over

1532

01:07:24,710 --> 01:07:23,280

what they're being programmed and what

1533

01:07:25,430 --> 01:07:24,720

they're being told and what they're

1534

01:07:29,430 --> 01:07:25,440

being fed

1535

01:07:32,870 --> 01:07:29,440

24 7 on their social media feeds

1536

01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:32,880

so that's not optional so we

1537

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:35,920

make a choice you have to you know you

1538

01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:37,839

if you go get there early it could be

1539

01:07:40,630 --> 01:07:39,119

somebody you really love

1540

01:07:42,870 --> 01:07:40,640

and somebody you want to get back in

1541

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:42,880

touch with and take that chance

1542

01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:44,559

if you wait until the last minute you

1543

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:46,079

could be next to

1544

01:07:50,549 --> 01:07:49,200

a timeshare salesman or a politician or

1545

01:07:51,829 --> 01:07:50,559

something like that and you don't want

1546

01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:51,839

it's going to be one of these trips

1547

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,480

where you

1548

01:07:56,309 --> 01:07:54,799

it's are we going are we there yet it's

1549

01:07:58,470 --> 01:07:56,319

going to be one of those kinds of trips

1550

01:08:01,589 --> 01:07:58,480

it's going to be a long one well well

1551

01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:01,599

okay so let's say you do the right thing

1552

01:08:05,190 --> 01:08:04,000

what do you get you get do you get an id

1553

01:08:08,710 --> 01:08:05,200

card

1554

01:08:10,789 --> 01:08:08,720

right do you get a gold star you you

1555

01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:10,799

that it's a split in the positive

1556

01:08:14,069 --> 01:08:12,160

probabilities that

1557

01:08:15,670 --> 01:08:14,079

that that are happening i have a theory

1558

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:15,680

that perhaps

1559

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:18,719

um there was an ex you know

1560

01:08:22,630 --> 01:08:20,880

uh an extinction probability that came

1561

01:08:24,630 --> 01:08:22,640

into reality in 2020

1562

01:08:26,309 --> 01:08:24,640

and we dodged it through the kobet thing

1563

01:08:28,550 --> 01:08:26,319

crisis

1564

01:08:29,990 --> 01:08:28,560

so everything that was 20 it was either

1565

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:30,000

that or covid

1566

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:33,120

gobit or extinction so they took that

1567

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,400

getting through this now it's

1568

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:38,880

people are going to have to people are

1569

01:08:42,390 --> 01:08:40,400

going to choose one way or the other

1570

01:08:44,709 --> 01:08:42,400

passively or actively

1571

01:08:45,669 --> 01:08:44,719

and whatever what what that truth is

1572

01:08:49,189 --> 01:08:45,679

that you choose

1573

01:08:52,950 --> 01:08:49,199

to align yourself with at this time is

1574

01:08:54,149 --> 01:08:52,960

um the probability that you're going to

1575

01:08:58,390 --> 01:08:54,159

move into

1576

01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:58,400

hmm that's very oh man

1577

01:09:04,149 --> 01:09:01,520

uh look everybody

1578

01:09:05,189 --> 01:09:04,159

look who's calling uh i'll talk to you

1579

01:09:08,550 --> 01:09:05,199

dave

1580

01:09:12,390 --> 01:09:08,560

hold on hold on a second hold on

1581

01:09:18,550 --> 01:09:15,510

uh hey hey

1582

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:18,560

lou yeah i'm very sorry i was in the

1583

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:20,400

emergency room with

1584

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:22,080

okay well hold on you're live on the

1585

01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:23,600

radio right now

1586

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:26,159

oh my goodness okay hold on for a second

1587

01:09:33,749 --> 01:09:26,719

uh

1588

01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:33,759

lou yep i have you loud and clear okay

1589

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:36,560

uh i'm gonna call you on another line

1590

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:39,759

you want to go live uh yeah can you give

1591

01:09:42,709 --> 01:09:40,080

me

1592

01:09:43,349 --> 01:09:42,719

um four minutes i'll give you four

1593

01:09:46,950 --> 01:09:43,359

minutes

1594

01:09:49,849 --> 01:09:46,960

ten four it's 807. okay

1595

01:09:55,590 --> 01:09:52,309

[Laughter]

1596

01:09:58,950 --> 01:09:55,600

lou elizondo what am i gonna

1597

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:58,960

do about this oh man

1598

01:10:02,149 --> 01:10:01,440

emergency room okay i can't laugh about

1599

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:02,159

that

1600

01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:05,920

another surprise call

1601

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:09,760

uh and and uh

1602

01:10:14,470 --> 01:10:12,960

wow wow that was uh that was pretty

1603

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:14,480

interesting okay

1604

01:10:19,189 --> 01:10:17,760

let's see let's go

1605

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:19,199

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1606

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:20,960

calling

1607

01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:24,000

hi jimmy this is ian hi ian where are

1608

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:26,080

you calling from

1609

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:28,159

pittsburgh pennsylvania all right what's

1610

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:31,280

on your mind tonight from pittsburgh

1611

01:10:35,350 --> 01:10:33,600

man i just wanted to ask you so like

1612

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:35,360

ever since the pandemic and everything

1613

01:10:39,510 --> 01:10:36,719

going on

1614

01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:39,520

you know i'm a musician uh just like you

1615

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:41,440

and ever since the pandemic i've noticed

1616

01:10:45,189 --> 01:10:43,360

it's been harder to work on music

1617

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:45,199

that sort of thing right if anything

1618

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:47,040

i've been paying paying a lot more

1619

01:10:50,229 --> 01:10:48,640

about paying more attention like

1620

01:10:51,750 --> 01:10:50,239

politics and

1621

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:51,760

everything going on but like you know

1622

01:10:56,070 --> 01:10:53,600

i'm trying to get back into it gonna

1623

01:10:57,910 --> 01:10:56,080

invest in some new gear stuff like that

1624

01:10:59,270 --> 01:10:57,920

i was just wondering like have you been

1625

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:59,280

having trouble trying to

1626
01:11:02,310 --> 01:11:01,040
associate yourself with music or getting

1627
01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:02,320
in the groove yeah

1628
01:11:05,830 --> 01:11:05,120
and if so or if not yeah do you think

1629
01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,840
there's like a

1630
01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:07,600
perhaps a renaissance of some sort

1631
01:11:09,189 --> 01:11:08,880
that's going to come about after all

1632
01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:09,199
this

1633
01:11:12,870 --> 01:11:12,400
man that's a great what a ian you are

1634
01:11:15,510 --> 01:11:12,880
the

1635
01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:15,520
man can i just say that let me just say

1636
01:11:20,630 --> 01:11:17,520
that out of the gate you are the man

1637
01:11:24,149 --> 01:11:20,640
i this is what i do when i get into that

1638
01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:24,159

slump you know what i do i bust

1639

01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:27,280

out this is what i do i go old school

1640

01:11:30,630 --> 01:11:30,320

i don't go modern i go old school i bust

1641

01:11:34,229 --> 01:11:30,640

out

1642

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:34,239

zz top deguayo and start playing

1643

01:11:40,709 --> 01:11:37,679

those songs and and just from one side

1644

01:11:43,350 --> 01:11:40,719

you know side one to side two and if

1645

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:43,360

that doesn't inspire you because you can

1646

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:43,840

take

1647

01:11:50,390 --> 01:11:47,199

that right and you can go

1648

01:11:51,590 --> 01:11:50,400

uh you can go grind you can go death

1649

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:51,600

metal you can go

1650

01:11:55,110 --> 01:11:53,520

speed metal you could do rock and roll

1651
01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:55,120
you could do pop you could do that you

1652
01:11:56,950 --> 01:11:56,640
can do country you could do whatever you

1653
01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:56,960
want

1654
01:12:02,950 --> 01:12:00,000
the blues of course and but it's

1655
01:12:04,310 --> 01:12:02,960
uh it's so well written and so well

1656
01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:04,320
crafted

1657
01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:06,880
that it allows you to get your musical

1658
01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:08,640
sensibilities back

1659
01:12:12,390 --> 01:12:10,320
and that's what i do and you know what i

1660
01:12:15,870 --> 01:12:12,400
did today for inspiration

1661
01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:15,880
i'm not kidding that's it i watched ing

1662
01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:17,040
vaemstein

1663
01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:24,310

i actually watched yngwie malmsteen

1664

01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,920

live in leningrad today uh with joelin

1665

01:12:33,430 --> 01:12:30,080

turner who's singing mark bowles

1666

01:12:37,430 --> 01:12:33,440

you know songs from uh uh

1667

01:12:41,430 --> 01:12:37,440

uh trilogy and uh it was just great

1668

01:12:44,550 --> 01:12:41,440

and i i actually went and did that today

1669

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:44,560

i did barry manilow and ingva

1670

01:12:49,110 --> 01:12:47,840

malmsteen so there you go well listen

1671

01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:49,120

i've got a jump

1672

01:12:54,870 --> 01:12:53,360

for now ian and uh go back to the radio

1673

01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:54,880

because i'm going to bring in a special

1674

01:12:59,669 --> 01:12:56,880

guest okay

1675

01:13:02,229 --> 01:12:59,679

okay thanks james zz top to guayo i'm

1676

01:13:05,430 --> 01:13:02,239

serious it's time to fade to black

1677

01:13:07,270 --> 01:13:05,440

and uh now uh uh

1678

01:13:09,510 --> 01:13:07,280

this is how we do it hi you're live on

1679

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:09,520

fade to black who's calling

1680

01:13:13,510 --> 01:13:11,760

hey jimmy this is lou elizondo how are

1681

01:13:16,229 --> 01:13:13,520

you sir

1682

01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:16,239

lou i don't mean to giggle um i think i

1683

01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:17,199

heard you say

1684

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:21,040

uh um uh it's it's funny man your phone

1685

01:13:26,550 --> 01:13:23,520

calls now breaking in while i'm working

1686

01:13:27,220 --> 01:13:26,560

but uh did you did you jimmy are you

1687

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:27,230

really working

1688

01:13:31,510 --> 01:13:28,960

[Laughter]

1689

01:13:33,110 --> 01:13:31,520

oh man i got so much crap for that you

1690

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:33,120

you knocked it out of the park that was

1691

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:34,239

really funny

1692

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:37,280

um uh did you say emergency room is that

1693

01:13:39,590 --> 01:13:37,920

something that

1694

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:39,600

you can talk about on the air i'm really

1695

01:13:45,030 --> 01:13:41,840

sorry yeah unfortunately my

1696

01:13:47,990 --> 01:13:45,040

uh i won't go into a lot of detail

1697

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:48,000

my father-in-law is uh is is probably at

1698

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:49,360

the final stages

1699

01:13:53,590 --> 01:13:52,000

unfortunately we got a call uh about an

1700

01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:53,600

hour and a half ago and said we had to

1701

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:54,159

come here

1702

01:13:58,709 --> 01:13:57,360

very quickly so um yeah not to make

1703

01:14:01,430 --> 01:13:58,719

light of the situation

1704

01:14:02,229 --> 01:14:01,440

um you know that there's there's an old

1705

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:02,239

saying

1706

01:14:05,750 --> 01:14:03,840

i guess i said this before you know you

1707

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:05,760

know the difference between in-laws and

1708

01:14:09,910 --> 01:14:07,040

outlaws right

1709

01:14:10,390 --> 01:14:09,920

you're gonna tell me outlaws are wanted

1710

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:10,400

yeah

1711

01:14:16,709 --> 01:14:13,760

right right that's good that's good

1712

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:16,719

that's good well um in this case i had

1713

01:14:21,030 --> 01:14:16,960

to

1714

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:21,040

come here for the family's sake and he's

1715

01:14:24,390 --> 01:14:22,400

he's not doing well i don't want to make

1716

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:24,400

light of a bad situation no you can't

1717

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:27,600

it can't towards the end yeah i to

1718

01:14:31,750 --> 01:14:29,600

i had to be here so so i apologize but

1719

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:31,760

uh well you know i am here

1720

01:14:36,390 --> 01:14:34,800

yeah lou i uh uh you and i talked about

1721

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:36,400

this over the last couple of weeks and

1722

01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:37,679

you know what i just went through with

1723

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:39,040

my father

1724

01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:43,120

and um and and and it's uh

1725

01:14:49,510 --> 01:14:46,239

it's a crazy thing

1726

01:14:50,149 --> 01:14:49,520

that unfortunately we all have to go

1727

01:14:52,390 --> 01:14:50,159

through

1728

01:14:53,750 --> 01:14:52,400

right we do we do it you know what it's

1729

01:14:55,590 --> 01:14:53,760

it is it's a process

1730

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:55,600

and it's something that is is it's as

1731

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:57,679

natural as birth i think for me the the

1732

01:15:02,550 --> 01:14:58,960

hard part is that

1733

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:02,560

um you know the the family look man i've

1734

01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:04,400

i've been through war and and not that

1735

01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:06,320

that diminishes anything but

1736

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:07,600

unfortunately you see a lot of things

1737

01:15:10,070 --> 01:15:09,040

that you don't necessarily want to see

1738

01:15:13,750 --> 01:15:10,080

but

1739

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:13,760

first time they've ever had to really

1740

01:15:16,310 --> 01:15:14,800

deal with

1741

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:16,320

something like this of this magnitude

1742

01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:18,159

where a loved one is is going through

1743

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,760

the final stages

1744

01:15:23,189 --> 01:15:21,520

um you know there's all sorts of

1745

01:15:24,709 --> 01:15:23,199

questions going through their mind at

1746

01:15:26,709 --> 01:15:24,719

the time and of course

1747

01:15:27,990 --> 01:15:26,719

there's there's the added complication

1748

01:15:31,110 --> 01:15:28,000

of dementia which is

1749

01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:31,120

absolutely a horrendous thing for

1750

01:15:34,470 --> 01:15:32,719

for any human being to have to go

1751

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:34,480

through and unfortunately

1752

01:15:37,590 --> 01:15:36,960

the collateral damage is is immediate

1753

01:15:40,229 --> 01:15:37,600

families

1754

01:15:41,189 --> 01:15:40,239

so that's that's kind of what i've been

1755

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:41,199

been engaged in

1756

01:15:44,950 --> 01:15:43,040

well our thoughts you know that this

1757

01:15:48,470 --> 01:15:44,960

entire uh community

1758

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:48,480

that uh which is a family uh that you

1759

01:15:52,149 --> 01:15:49,520

find yourself uh

1760

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:52,159

a part of um our thoughts and and

1761

01:15:56,550 --> 01:15:54,239

prayers are with you and your family

1762

01:15:57,750 --> 01:15:56,560

at this very difficult time and and

1763

01:15:59,189 --> 01:15:57,760

that's well i appreciate it but you went

1764

01:16:02,390 --> 01:15:59,199

through the same thing didn't you

1765

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:02,400

i did i just did i logged in two weeks

1766

01:16:06,310 --> 01:16:04,239

yourself my father passed away two weeks

1767

01:16:07,270 --> 01:16:06,320

ago and i flew back uh to do the same

1768

01:16:10,390 --> 01:16:07,280

thing

1769

01:16:13,510 --> 01:16:10,400

uh the final goodbyes and it's uh it's

1770

01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:13,520

i just i just got back and it was

1771

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:16,640

uh it was difficult but the thing um you

1772

01:16:21,750 --> 01:16:18,400

know we can move on from this but

1773

01:16:23,270 --> 01:16:21,760

um the the thing is and i want to say

1774

01:16:26,390 --> 01:16:23,280

this to everybody

1775

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:26,400

that as crazy as it is to say

1776

01:16:30,070 --> 01:16:29,040

for me personally about you know my

1777

01:16:34,470 --> 01:16:30,080

father

1778

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:34,480

is that for the family and for him

1779

01:16:38,470 --> 01:16:37,040

it's it's a release and he needed to you

1780

01:16:41,030 --> 01:16:38,480

know because

1781

01:16:41,830 --> 01:16:41,040

it's it's just not it's not it's not

1782

01:16:45,270 --> 01:16:41,840

good

1783

01:16:46,790 --> 01:16:45,280

there's no difference it's horrible

1784

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:46,800

my mother went through the same thing 10

1785

01:16:50,229 --> 01:16:48,640

years ago and i lost my mom and

1786

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:50,239

i just found out a couple days ago i

1787

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:51,840

lost my one of my uh

1788

01:16:55,669 --> 01:16:54,640

i lost my brother i didn't have a very

1789

01:16:58,709 --> 01:16:55,679

close relationship

1790

01:17:02,149 --> 01:16:58,719

but you know it it is to some degree

1791

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:02,159

to the family a i hate to say a release

1792

01:17:07,910 --> 01:17:05,679

when i've tried to tell my family's look

1793

01:17:08,709 --> 01:17:07,920

death is just as natural as birth

1794

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:08,719

there's there's

1795

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:10,800

absolutely no difference other than that

1796

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:13,040

you are transitioning into

1797

01:17:16,550 --> 01:17:14,560

something else whatever that something

1798

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:16,560

else is and

1799

01:17:20,709 --> 01:17:18,719

it's it's i think hardest on the ones

1800

01:17:23,750 --> 01:17:20,719

that that are left behind

1801

01:17:25,189 --> 01:17:23,760

um and and really that's that's the

1802

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:25,199

unfortunate part i think for the one

1803

01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:26,560

that's suffering

1804

01:17:29,669 --> 01:17:28,320

you know the suffering ends and they

1805

01:17:31,189 --> 01:17:29,679

don't have to go through that anymore

1806

01:17:33,669 --> 01:17:31,199

yeah and the families suffer

1807

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:33,679

that's right the family is is suffering

1808

01:17:38,790 --> 01:17:34,320

uh

1809

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:38,800

emotional thing to go through it

1810

01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:42,480

is it is i mean i i remember

1811

01:17:47,750 --> 01:17:45,920

lou coming back on the plane and uh just

1812

01:17:50,310 --> 01:17:47,760

thinking to myself

1813

01:17:51,590 --> 01:17:50,320

okay it's one thing for my dad but

1814

01:17:53,830 --> 01:17:51,600

watching my mom

1815

01:17:55,430 --> 01:17:53,840

and my brothers and the friends and

1816

01:17:58,310 --> 01:17:55,440

their wives

1817

01:17:59,830 --> 01:17:58,320

of going through that and they're all

1818

01:18:03,669 --> 01:17:59,840

looking at me

1819

01:18:05,830 --> 01:18:03,679

um now i i gotta say though i gotta say

1820

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:05,840

um i came clean about crashing the

1821

01:18:10,390 --> 01:18:06,800

family car

1822

01:18:16,470 --> 01:18:10,400

right right yeah yeah

1823

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:19,990

yes i did man and you know and and

1824

01:18:25,270 --> 01:18:22,880

we told a lot of funny stories and a lot

1825

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:25,280

of things and we were able to uh

1826

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:28,320

sit around and and do that for days on

1827

01:18:32,070 --> 01:18:30,960

and and we never ran out of stories

1828

01:18:35,110 --> 01:18:32,080

right and

1829

01:18:38,550 --> 01:18:35,120

and that was uh

1830

01:18:43,030 --> 01:18:41,590

right you know i had to come clean um i

1831

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:43,040

remember one day

1832

01:18:48,149 --> 01:18:44,880

uh i'm just gonna share this with

1833

01:18:50,229 --> 01:18:48,159

everybody um this is what happened lou

1834

01:18:51,510 --> 01:18:50,239

you're gonna laugh but every family goes

1835

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:51,520

through this

1836

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:55,120

um i take uh my dad's company car

1837

01:18:58,229 --> 01:18:57,120

i've got the keys he lets me you know

1838

01:19:00,310 --> 01:18:58,239

drive it

1839

01:19:01,270 --> 01:19:00,320

and it's a brand new four-door

1840

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:01,280

oldsmobile

1841

01:19:07,110 --> 01:19:04,800

it's like months old and i take it out

1842

01:19:08,550 --> 01:19:07,120

and i go and i pick up my friends and

1843

01:19:12,229 --> 01:19:08,560

we're in high school

1844

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:12,239

and i'm like 16 17 two of those things

1845

01:19:16,550 --> 01:19:14,159

that you do at that age

1846

01:19:17,990 --> 01:19:16,560

and uh we're driving around and i

1847

01:19:20,550 --> 01:19:18,000

remember uh

1848

01:19:21,990 --> 01:19:20,560

i'm driving this is my dad's company car

1849

01:19:25,270 --> 01:19:22,000

that he's going to drive to work

1850

01:19:29,350 --> 01:19:25,280

in the morning okay and i'm driving

1851

01:19:32,470 --> 01:19:29,360

and i smell bong water

1852

01:19:34,149 --> 01:19:32,480

that smell right and i go

1853

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,159

what happened and i hear from the back

1854

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:36,880

seat been a spill the bong

1855

01:19:43,110 --> 01:19:40,000

the back seat of the car and and

1856

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:43,120

and and and the panic right the panic

1857

01:19:48,390 --> 01:19:45,040

i'm just like my life is over

1858

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:48,400

this is it it's it's over and we take

1859

01:19:52,950 --> 01:19:50,320

the car to the car wash and we're

1860

01:19:55,189 --> 01:19:52,960

vacuuming and shampooing it and now it

1861

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:55,199

smells like shampoo and bong water

1862

01:19:59,350 --> 01:19:57,679

right so i take the car home yeah i take

1863

01:20:01,830 --> 01:19:59,360

the car home

1864

01:20:03,830 --> 01:20:01,840

and uh i park it in the garage i don't

1865

01:20:06,070 --> 01:20:03,840

sleep i'm awake all night long man i got

1866

01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:06,080

school the next day too and i'm awake

1867

01:20:10,310 --> 01:20:08,320

i hear him get up take a shower go

1868

01:20:11,590 --> 01:20:10,320

downstairs and the car is in the garage

1869

01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:11,600

below my bed

1870

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:15,120

get in the car

1871

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:25,590

oh man it was bad news so

1872

01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:29,280

um uh later on that day i take the keys

1873

01:20:35,350 --> 01:20:31,040

off my key ring

1874

01:20:38,790 --> 01:20:35,360

and i put him on top of his jewelry box

1875

01:20:41,189 --> 01:20:38,800

and uh and i go in and uh

1876

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:41,199

and the phone rings in the kitchen my

1877

01:20:44,950 --> 01:20:43,199

mom picks it up and she goes yeah he's

1878

01:20:47,750 --> 01:20:44,960

right here i was like oh no

1879

01:20:49,030 --> 01:20:47,760

right and it's my dad's secretary and

1880

01:20:51,030 --> 01:20:49,040

her name is nancy

1881

01:20:55,030 --> 01:20:51,040

and she goes hi jimmy i said hi she goes

1882

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:57,910

and uh and he goes what was that smell

1883

01:21:01,189 --> 01:20:58,560

in the car

1884

01:21:02,709 --> 01:21:01,199

i said dad i'm so sorry i took the keys

1885

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:02,719

off the key ring

1886

01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:04,880

and uh i put him on your jewelry box he

1887

01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:07,199

goes what was it i go

1888

01:21:12,870 --> 01:21:09,199

bong water but i didn't spill it it was

1889

01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:14,070

i'm sure that made it so much better

1890

01:21:17,669 --> 01:21:15,520

right right right it's like what's

1891

01:21:19,110 --> 01:21:17,679

what's bong water i said dad don't worry

1892

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:19,120

about it i'm not gonna get into that

1893

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:20,480

right now i'm just it's kind of like

1894

01:21:24,470 --> 01:21:21,760

swamp water dad

1895

01:21:25,669 --> 01:21:24,480

um you know we were hanging out and uh i

1896

01:21:28,470 --> 01:21:25,679

guess we

1897

01:21:29,510 --> 01:21:28,480

decided to put some some wet uh bathing

1898

01:21:31,270 --> 01:21:29,520

suits in the back

1899

01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:31,280

well you know my father is still alive

1900

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:33,760

jimmy and he's an old revolutionary from

1901

01:21:36,950 --> 01:21:35,600

cuba he was in the bay of pigs and he's

1902

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:36,960

he's kind of an ornery fella

1903

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:39,280

he's he's probably about 85 and i'm not

1904

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:41,040

going to go into much detail about his

1905

01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:42,000

uh

1906

01:21:48,310 --> 01:21:47,120

convinced he's still alive for one

1907

01:21:49,910 --> 01:21:48,320

reason and that's

1908

01:21:52,550 --> 01:21:49,920

first of all he he'll he will never get

1909

01:21:54,390 --> 01:21:52,560

into heaven no way no way know how

1910

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:54,400

the problem is i i think that the

1911

01:21:59,910 --> 01:21:57,040

devil's afraid of a takeover

1912

01:22:01,750 --> 01:21:59,920

so he's kind of held in this weird you

1913

01:22:03,270 --> 01:22:01,760

know

1914

01:22:05,510 --> 01:22:03,280

both god and the devil are like look i

1915

01:22:06,629 --> 01:22:05,520

don't want him well i don't want him

1916

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:06,639

why don't we just leave him on earth and

1917

01:22:12,550 --> 01:22:09,360

we figure out what to do with him

1918

01:22:15,030 --> 01:22:12,560

my dad's situation right now oh that is

1919

01:22:17,910 --> 01:22:15,040

funny that is yeah we don't want a coup

1920

01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:17,920

we don't want a coup down here

1921

01:22:21,669 --> 01:22:19,920

well listen i just uh i just came back

1922

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:21,679

from dc i just want to let you and your

1923

01:22:26,470 --> 01:22:22,880

listeners know

1924

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:26,480

things are going very well i think we

1925

01:22:29,750 --> 01:22:28,000

are at a point where we've reached

1926

01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:29,760

critical mass

1927

01:22:33,030 --> 01:22:31,679

there are conversations happening at

1928

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:33,040

very senior levels

1929

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:35,280

um they all are taking this topic very

1930

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:36,560

seriously

1931

01:22:39,590 --> 01:22:39,199

um there is new data that is coming in

1932

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:39,600

on a

1933

01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:41,760

regular and routine basis and when i say

1934

01:22:46,149 --> 01:22:44,159

regular routine i mean

1935

01:22:48,790 --> 01:22:46,159

literally every week there's new

1936

01:22:51,750 --> 01:22:48,800

information now um how much

1937

01:22:51,990 --> 01:22:51,760

how much there's some stuff i i don't

1938

01:22:53,590 --> 01:22:52,000

know

1939

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:53,600

how far you can go with this right now

1940

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:55,280

but let me ask you and you know i'm

1941

01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:56,560

going to i'm going to ask you a few

1942

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:58,080

direct questions and

1943

01:23:02,070 --> 01:23:00,080

sure let me see what i can get out of

1944

01:23:05,110 --> 01:23:02,080

you uh tonight lou

1945

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:05,120

um is uh there you did make some

1946

01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:06,000

comments

1947

01:23:11,270 --> 01:23:08,800

with the washington examiner which uh

1948

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:11,280

definitely blew up around the media

1949

01:23:14,870 --> 01:23:13,280

and the comments about that i want to

1950

01:23:17,510 --> 01:23:14,880

address that in a second

1951

01:23:19,669 --> 01:23:17,520

but there's the other part i know that

1952

01:23:21,270 --> 01:23:19,679

uh it was mentioned over the weekend and

1953

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:21,280

i spoke to you about this and

1954

01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:24,239

and danny that you were going uh

1955

01:23:28,149 --> 01:23:26,000

straight to washington

1956

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:28,159

um i talked to you before you left and

1957

01:23:32,950 --> 01:23:30,560

then i talked to you after you got there

1958

01:23:34,310 --> 01:23:32,960

and uh that you were gonna sit down with

1959

01:23:37,430 --> 01:23:34,320

the ig

1960

01:23:38,070 --> 01:23:37,440

was that uh did that sit down happen and

1961

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:38,080

was it an

1962

01:23:41,910 --> 01:23:41,199

interrogation or was it a meeting of the

1963

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:41,920

minds

1964

01:23:47,590 --> 01:23:44,960

and it was it was well

1965

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:47,600

it's the first of many conversations um

1966

01:23:52,550 --> 01:23:49,040

it was very lengthy

1967

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:52,560

they were extremely interested to know

1968

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:55,360

uh the facts and the details of of what

1969

01:23:58,950 --> 01:23:57,199

i'm aware of and also they want to talk

1970

01:24:02,950 --> 01:23:58,960

to additional people

1971

01:24:05,350 --> 01:24:02,960

i'll tell you jimmy um i'm

1972

01:24:06,709 --> 01:24:05,360

i'm cautiously optimistic with with the

1973

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:06,719

effort of the ig

1974

01:24:11,510 --> 01:24:10,480

um i i harvey stone is an individual

1975

01:24:13,750 --> 01:24:11,520

he's the one who who

1976

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:13,760

who actually initiated the initial value

1977

01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:15,120

evaluation

1978

01:24:18,470 --> 01:24:18,080

and he he seems to be very genuine you

1979

01:24:21,430 --> 01:24:18,480

know

1980

01:24:23,030 --> 01:24:21,440

i maybe i'm wrong but my initial

1981

01:24:24,229 --> 01:24:23,040

assessment of him

1982

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:24,239

he really does want to help the

1983

01:24:26,629 --> 01:24:25,520

department he wants to help the

1984

01:24:29,110 --> 01:24:26,639

department

1985

01:24:30,550 --> 01:24:29,120

find a solution and that solution is in

1986

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:30,560

line with i think

1987

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:32,320

the solution that everybody wants

1988

01:24:38,070 --> 01:24:34,400

transparency openness

1989

01:24:40,470 --> 01:24:38,080

truth disclosure um so i was i was

1990

01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:40,480

surprised i think i think danny was too

1991

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:41,920

i mean you'd have to talk to danny i

1992

01:24:43,669 --> 01:24:43,280

certainly don't want to speak for him

1993

01:24:46,150 --> 01:24:43,679

right

1994

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:46,160

but you know they they were

1995

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:47,280

[Applause]

1996

01:24:50,709 --> 01:24:49,840

they were very open and they they had

1997

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:50,719

indicated

1998

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:53,840

that uh they are let me see if i can put

1999

01:24:57,030 --> 01:24:55,199

this right they are interested in

2000

01:25:01,030 --> 01:24:57,040

finding

2001

01:25:02,629 --> 01:25:01,040

department

2002

01:25:04,470 --> 01:25:02,639

to help the intelligence community help

2003

01:25:06,790 --> 01:25:04,480

the the government

2004

01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:06,800

move forward on the topic i don't feel

2005

01:25:10,229 --> 01:25:08,159

that they're being shy about it

2006

01:25:11,910 --> 01:25:10,239

i don't think that they are when i say

2007

01:25:13,990 --> 01:25:11,920

they i mean the ig i don't think they're

2008

01:25:15,990 --> 01:25:14,000

trying to whitewash this

2009

01:25:17,510 --> 01:25:16,000

um i think they seem genuinely concerned

2010

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:17,520

the fact that there are elements within

2011

01:25:21,430 --> 01:25:19,120

the us governments

2012

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:21,440

that have deleted my emails and all my

2013

01:25:23,990 --> 01:25:22,400

files look

2014

01:25:26,310 --> 01:25:24,000

here here's the bottom line jenny that

2015

01:25:27,990 --> 01:25:26,320

was my next question lou let me let me

2016

01:25:31,189 --> 01:25:28,000

let me cut you off if i

2017

01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:31,199

may did you ask the ig

2018

01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:34,159

what what the f about susan these

2019

01:25:37,990 --> 01:25:35,760

statements that are coming out

2020

01:25:39,990 --> 01:25:38,000

about my background and my involvement

2021

01:25:43,030 --> 01:25:40,000

in this are contradictory to

2022

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:43,040

the facts uh that i have presented

2023

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:45,360

somebody here is not telling the truth

2024

01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:47,040

look they wouldn't be talking to me

2025

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:49,280

and and my my attorney if i wasn't part

2026

01:25:51,990 --> 01:25:50,800

of agent that that's i mean obviously

2027

01:25:53,270 --> 01:25:52,000

that's the bottom line

2028

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:53,280

um they're not gonna waste their time

2029

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:56,080

with it but i think more importantly

2030

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:57,600

from from my perspective here here's

2031

01:26:01,350 --> 01:25:59,520

what i told them i said look

2032

01:26:02,950 --> 01:26:01,360

i had two portfolios when i was in the

2033

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:02,960

pentagon the last 10 years

2034

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:05,280

the two primary portfolios were were

2035

01:26:09,510 --> 01:26:06,320

guantanamo bay

2036

01:26:13,590 --> 01:26:09,520

which have now been open about and ufos

2037

01:26:16,470 --> 01:26:13,600

and so in one hand you have a a a topic

2038

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:16,480

that is regarding literally the trial of

2039

01:26:19,430 --> 01:26:17,520

the century

2040

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:19,440

the the people that are that have been

2041

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:21,120

accused of being responsible for the

2042

01:26:24,709 --> 01:26:23,199

september 11th attacks

2043

01:26:26,229 --> 01:26:24,719

in new york on the pentagon in

2044

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:26,239

pennsylvania

2045

01:26:29,590 --> 01:26:28,159

those are the individuals that i was i

2046

01:26:30,790 --> 01:26:29,600

was involved with

2047

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:30,800

to to a degree and i won't go into

2048

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:33,840

detail on that and then the other

2049

01:26:38,629 --> 01:26:37,199

issue is perhaps the greatest question

2050

01:26:40,149 --> 01:26:38,639

that has faced mankind

2051
01:26:42,070 --> 01:26:40,159
since our existence and that is are we

2052
01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:42,080
alone and more importantly

2053
01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:43,520
what has the pentagon's role been in

2054
01:26:48,070 --> 01:26:46,000
this for the last umpteen years

2055
01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:48,080
now if you tell me that neither one of

2056
01:26:51,189 --> 01:26:49,440
those topics

2057
01:26:53,830 --> 01:26:51,199
are historically relevant and you

2058
01:26:57,270 --> 01:26:53,840
deleted not only my emails but my

2059
01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:57,280
files because someone in the pentagon

2060
01:27:01,350 --> 01:26:59,840
deemed that 911 and ufos were not

2061
01:27:03,270 --> 01:27:01,360
historically relevant

2062
01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:03,280
then we've got a much more significant

2063
01:27:06,629 --> 01:27:04,560

issue on our hands

2064

01:27:08,629 --> 01:27:06,639

and you know i'm certainly not going to

2065

01:27:11,669 --> 01:27:08,639

speak for the for the ig

2066

01:27:13,669 --> 01:27:11,679

but i i

2067

01:27:15,590 --> 01:27:13,679

i think they get it i think they they

2068

01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:15,600

they understand the the significance of

2069

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:16,480

that

2070

01:27:21,750 --> 01:27:19,280

now with this okay with this

2071

01:27:23,669 --> 01:27:21,760

conversation with the ig

2072

01:27:24,790 --> 01:27:23,679

i don't know if this is like a civil or

2073

01:27:28,390 --> 01:27:24,800

criminal case

2074

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:28,400

in court but you are being represented

2075

01:27:33,270 --> 01:27:31,360

um because of what is going on have you

2076

01:27:38,390 --> 01:27:33,280

had access to the uap

2077

01:27:41,990 --> 01:27:41,750

uh jimmy i'm going to take a pass on

2078

01:27:44,790 --> 01:27:42,000

that

2079

01:27:45,990 --> 01:27:44,800

okay okay fair enough no i i know the

2080

01:27:48,310 --> 01:27:46,000

report is

2081

01:27:51,030 --> 01:27:48,320

you know the classified version is is

2082

01:27:54,310 --> 01:27:51,040

when i say fairly extensive

2083

01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:54,320

you know 70 some pages um there's an

2084

01:27:56,790 --> 01:27:55,840

unclassified portion that's supposed to

2085

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:56,800

come out

2086

01:28:01,189 --> 01:27:59,360

i i don't want to leave the cart before

2087

01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:01,199

the horse i want to give

2088

01:28:05,750 --> 01:28:03,920

the members of congress time and and the

2089

01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:05,760

latitude that they need

2090

01:28:10,070 --> 01:28:08,960

to to figure this out um as as we know

2091

01:28:12,390 --> 01:28:10,080

this week

2092

01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:12,400

members of congress have have been given

2093

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:13,760

a sneak peak

2094

01:28:17,669 --> 01:28:16,400

for the most part all have come out

2095

01:28:20,870 --> 01:28:17,679

fairly convinced

2096

01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:20,880

this is an important topic um i

2097

01:28:25,830 --> 01:28:24,320

i want to to to let them have the time

2098

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:25,840

and the latitude

2099

01:28:29,830 --> 01:28:27,600

to do what they deem is necessary but i

2100

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:29,840

will highlight the fact that

2101

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:32,159

an individual had indicated that an

2102

01:28:35,430 --> 01:28:33,520

elected official that

2103

01:28:37,030 --> 01:28:35,440

at some point congressional hearings

2104

01:28:40,470 --> 01:28:37,040

will probably be forthcoming

2105

01:28:41,110 --> 01:28:40,480

and that's huge i saw that and that was

2106

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:41,120

uh from

2107

01:28:46,390 --> 01:28:44,159

andre uh carlson uh

2108

01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:46,400

from i think he's a representative from

2109

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:48,159

illinois or indiana

2110

01:28:52,390 --> 01:28:50,560

and oh okay so back to that point uh

2111

01:28:56,229 --> 01:28:52,400

today as you know

2112

01:28:59,350 --> 01:28:56,239

is the 17th of june so in a

2113

01:29:01,990 --> 01:28:59,360

logistical technical side we're

2114

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:02,000

uh supposed to be about a week away from

2115

01:29:05,910 --> 01:29:03,520

this report

2116

01:29:07,590 --> 01:29:05,920

you just got back from washington what's

2117

01:29:09,830 --> 01:29:07,600

the chatter on the street

2118

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:09,840

are we gonna see it on the 24th is it

2119

01:29:13,030 --> 01:29:12,000

going to be the 25th 26th is it going to

2120

01:29:16,470 --> 01:29:13,040

be in july

2121

01:29:18,229 --> 01:29:16,480

or maybe uh before then

2122

01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:18,239

well the report will be delivered on

2123

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:21,040

time how it winds up trickling down to

2124

01:29:23,669 --> 01:29:22,400

the american people is going to be up to

2125

01:29:25,110 --> 01:29:23,679

congress

2126
01:29:27,189 --> 01:29:25,120
i'm certainly not going to tell them how

2127
01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:27,199
to do their business um

2128
01:29:30,870 --> 01:29:30,080
but you know when you have not only the

2129
01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:30,880
dod

2130
01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:32,800
but you have members of the fbi federal

2131
01:29:37,189 --> 01:29:35,040
bureau of investigation

2132
01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:37,199
briefing members of congress i mean

2133
01:29:41,750 --> 01:29:39,199
that's that's pretty significant

2134
01:29:43,270 --> 01:29:41,760
i mean and and i i think i think

2135
01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:43,280
congress at this point is fully

2136
01:29:46,709 --> 01:29:46,000
well aware of the magnitude of this

2137
01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:46,719
topic

2138
01:29:50,550 --> 01:29:48,000

um and you know what they're not shying

2139

01:29:52,070 --> 01:29:50,560

away from it they're all they're all

2140

01:29:54,390 --> 01:29:52,080

embracing this and saying yeah you know

2141

01:29:55,750 --> 01:29:54,400

what this is this is an issue that we

2142

01:29:57,430 --> 01:29:55,760

all need to take up

2143

01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:57,440

and and i'll tell you something else

2144

01:30:00,870 --> 01:29:58,800

jimmy i think

2145

01:30:01,910 --> 01:30:00,880

i think a lot of that the credit goes to

2146

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:01,920

to people

2147

01:30:05,430 --> 01:30:04,080

like you and your audience who've been

2148

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:05,440

been pushing this

2149

01:30:08,790 --> 01:30:07,760

this for for quite some time long before

2150

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:08,800

i ever

2151
01:30:12,870 --> 01:30:11,679
ever came out public um you have the

2152
01:30:14,629 --> 01:30:12,880
mainstream media

2153
01:30:16,870 --> 01:30:14,639
you have our elected officials you have

2154
01:30:18,709 --> 01:30:16,880
senior members and former senior members

2155
01:30:21,430 --> 01:30:18,719
of our government to include two now

2156
01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:21,440
former presidents of the united states

2157
01:30:24,629 --> 01:30:23,199
coming out and saying yeah this is real

2158
01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:24,639
this is important you have a former

2159
01:30:28,070 --> 01:30:26,080
director of national intelligence two

2160
01:30:30,950 --> 01:30:28,080
former directors of cia

2161
01:30:32,390 --> 01:30:30,960
um that's a big deal i mean i i know a

2162
01:30:35,830 --> 01:30:32,400
lot of people come out say yeah yeah

2163
01:30:37,830 --> 01:30:35,840

what does lou produce but you know i

2164

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:37,840

i don't necessarily wear my mind on my

2165

01:30:40,790 --> 01:30:39,520

sleeve i don't i don't

2166

01:30:42,709 --> 01:30:40,800

tell everybody what the hell i'm doing

2167

01:30:45,110 --> 01:30:42,719

every single moment of every day but but

2168

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:45,120

this has been a working process for the

2169

01:30:49,750 --> 01:30:47,040

last

2170

01:30:51,030 --> 01:30:49,760

three year three and a half years on my

2171

01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:51,040

part i know

2172

01:30:55,270 --> 01:30:53,760

on your part it's been probably decades

2173

01:30:56,870 --> 01:30:55,280

and same with some of your listeners so

2174

01:30:59,510 --> 01:30:56,880

so i just want to take an opportunity

2175

01:31:01,669 --> 01:30:59,520

and say look you know we are here today

2176

01:31:04,390 --> 01:31:01,679

not because anything specifically that i

2177

01:31:06,390 --> 01:31:04,400

did for chris mellon or anybody else

2178

01:31:08,310 --> 01:31:06,400

it's been a collective effort all of us

2179

01:31:09,189 --> 01:31:08,320

we have we have pushed this ball forward

2180

01:31:11,030 --> 01:31:09,199

that

2181

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:11,040

the team only wins the super bowl

2182

01:31:14,709 --> 01:31:12,560

because it plays as a team

2183

01:31:16,870 --> 01:31:14,719

there's no one quarterback or wide

2184

01:31:19,350 --> 01:31:16,880

receiver or blocker or anybody else

2185

01:31:20,470 --> 01:31:19,360

who can say yeah i won the super bowl

2186

01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:20,480

that's not the way it works no it

2187

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:21,760

doesn't work that way well one

2188

01:31:24,790 --> 01:31:23,199

doesn't work that way no we want it

2189

01:31:29,510 --> 01:31:24,800

together now okay

2190

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:29,520

so not to say that you have or have not

2191

01:31:33,750 --> 01:31:30,000

seen the

2192

01:31:34,390 --> 01:31:33,760

report but let's say that if you did

2193

01:31:37,430 --> 01:31:34,400

have an

2194

01:31:38,070 --> 01:31:37,440

opportunity to take a gander at the

2195

01:31:42,229 --> 01:31:38,080

report

2196

01:31:45,430 --> 01:31:42,239

would you expect in your opinion

2197

01:31:48,390 --> 01:31:45,440

to have confirmation of

2198

01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:48,400

anything and i'm talking about a

2199

01:31:56,149 --> 01:31:49,760

confirmation of

2200

01:31:59,270 --> 01:31:56,159

us confirmation that it's not

2201

01:32:01,110 --> 01:31:59,280

us this is not u.s technology it's not

2202

01:32:03,270 --> 01:32:01,120

u.s 10.

2203

01:32:04,870 --> 01:32:03,280

it's not u.s tech signed sealed and

2204

01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:04,880

delivered by the director of national

2205

01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:07,199

intelligence by the secretary of defense

2206

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:09,679

to congress representative by the way

2207

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:11,520

the entire intelligence community

2208

01:32:16,070 --> 01:32:13,920

and the entire defense community so all

2209

01:32:18,070 --> 01:32:16,080

the assets and resources and special

2210

01:32:19,910 --> 01:32:18,080

programs that we have going on

2211

01:32:21,990 --> 01:32:19,920

this is not part of that and i think

2212

01:32:24,070 --> 01:32:22,000

it's important that people recognize

2213

01:32:25,510 --> 01:32:24,080

this is this is yet another paradigm

2214

01:32:26,229 --> 01:32:25,520

moment because there were three options

2215

01:32:29,110 --> 01:32:26,239

on the table

2216

01:32:30,790 --> 01:32:29,120

sure our tech it's foreign tech or it's

2217

01:32:32,550 --> 01:32:30,800

something completely different well

2218

01:32:34,310 --> 01:32:32,560

we now know for sure which is something

2219

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:34,320

we probably many of us already knew for

2220

01:32:37,550 --> 01:32:35,280

a long time

2221

01:32:39,669 --> 01:32:37,560

it's not our tech so all the stuff about

2222

01:32:39,990 --> 01:32:39,679

tr3bs and stuff like that for the last

2223

01:32:42,950 --> 01:32:40,000

30

2224

01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:42,960

years that's now off the table now it's

2225

01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:43,920

either

2226

01:32:49,189 --> 01:32:46,480

russia china or it's something else and

2227

01:32:51,990 --> 01:32:49,199

obviously it's looking increasingly like

2228

01:32:53,430 --> 01:32:52,000

more and more russia and china are

2229

01:32:55,110 --> 01:32:53,440

probably going to be off the table too

2230

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:55,120

but but we have to let the facts speak

2231

01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:55,920

for themselves

2232

01:32:59,910 --> 01:32:57,679

and and i don't want to prejudice the

2233

01:33:01,669 --> 01:32:59,920

jury here we need everybody to

2234

01:33:03,669 --> 01:33:01,679

to come to their own conclusion based

2235

01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:03,679

upon the facts and that's why

2236

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:05,520

i i'm always kind of cagey about

2237

01:33:09,189 --> 01:33:07,600

offering my opinion because

2238

01:33:10,629 --> 01:33:09,199

at the end of the day this the facts are

2239

01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:10,639

gonna tell the narrative

2240

01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:12,239

it doesn't have to be lou elizondo or

2241

01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:14,320

jimmy church or anybody else

2242

01:33:20,790 --> 01:33:17,920

the uh the other part of this uh

2243

01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:20,800

as as you know it came out uh yesterday

2244

01:33:24,390 --> 01:33:22,000

that there was

2245

01:33:25,350 --> 01:33:24,400

this secret briefing right with uh a

2246

01:33:28,470 --> 01:33:25,360

house committee

2247

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:28,480

on uh you know counterterrorism and a

2248

01:33:32,149 --> 01:33:30,719

few other categories uh with that it

2249

01:33:33,750 --> 01:33:32,159

wasn't the senate and it wasn't the

2250

01:33:34,950 --> 01:33:33,760

senate intelligence committee but they

2251

01:33:38,390 --> 01:33:34,960

did go

2252

01:33:41,669 --> 01:33:38,400

into uh a secured facility uh for this

2253

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:41,679

uh debriefing and uh the

2254

01:33:48,310 --> 01:33:44,719

the members as they came out there was

2255

01:33:50,149 --> 01:33:48,320

uh a variety of

2256

01:33:51,430 --> 01:33:50,159

comments and i thought that some of them

2257

01:33:52,870 --> 01:33:51,440

were pretty open

2258

01:33:54,629 --> 01:33:52,880

lou and i know that you read them too as

2259

01:33:56,070 --> 01:33:54,639

well i was pretty surprised about that

2260

01:33:59,189 --> 01:33:56,080

there was another i don't have his name

2261

01:34:01,189 --> 01:33:59,199

right here but another one that said

2262

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:01,199

the exact opposite of the other five or

2263

01:34:05,510 --> 01:34:03,360

six comments which was

2264

01:34:06,550 --> 01:34:05,520

something to the effect i'm paraphrasing

2265

01:34:08,470 --> 01:34:06,560

um i wasn't

2266

01:34:10,390 --> 01:34:08,480

it was nothing i wasn't sitting on the

2267

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:10,400

edge of my seat

2268

01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:12,239

and i thought well actually yeah what

2269

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:13,679

what what he said is that he didn't

2270

01:34:18,149 --> 01:34:15,199

learn he

2271

01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:18,159

it was i think it's that that he would

2272

01:34:20,070 --> 01:34:19,440

people some people are going to be let

2273

01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:20,080

down

2274

01:34:23,430 --> 01:34:21,760

and i think that's true when you look at

2275

01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:23,440

what their narrative is sure you know

2276

01:34:26,950 --> 01:34:24,480

they're expecting

2277

01:34:28,229 --> 01:34:26,960

you know uh elvis on the mothership or

2278

01:34:29,750 --> 01:34:28,239

something like that then

2279

01:34:31,110 --> 01:34:29,760

yeah or you know that there's going to

2280

01:34:33,590 --> 01:34:31,120

be some sort of confirmation that we're

2281

01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:33,600

being visited by you know

2282

01:34:37,270 --> 01:34:35,440

things from the pleiades or alpha

2283

01:34:38,709 --> 01:34:37,280

centauri well that's not what the

2284

01:34:41,030 --> 01:34:38,719

report's gonna say

2285

01:34:42,390 --> 01:34:41,040

and and if you are expecting that then

2286

01:34:43,830 --> 01:34:42,400

then i think you have unrealistic

2287

01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:43,840

expectations

2288

01:34:47,350 --> 01:34:45,440

you know this is this is really the

2289

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:47,360

first time the government

2290

01:34:50,709 --> 01:34:49,199

has now people are going to go back to

2291

01:34:52,390 --> 01:34:50,719

what about blue book and all this other

2292

01:34:53,830 --> 01:34:52,400

stuff and grudge and sign

2293

01:34:56,470 --> 01:34:53,840

but that that's not to the same level

2294

01:34:58,550 --> 01:34:56,480

that we have now i mean this is this is

2295

01:34:59,990 --> 01:34:58,560

if people can't see that we are having a

2296

01:35:02,790 --> 01:35:00,000

completely different conversation

2297

01:35:03,510 --> 01:35:02,800

at this point then i don't know what to

2298

01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:03,520

tell you

2299

01:35:07,990 --> 01:35:05,040

but but we're in a different spot than

2300

01:35:09,510 --> 01:35:08,000

we were 30 40 years ago and

2301

01:35:12,229 --> 01:35:09,520

and it's going to take time it's going

2302

01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:12,239

to take time for us to

2303

01:35:16,390 --> 01:35:14,320

really wrap our our our hands and our

2304

01:35:19,189 --> 01:35:16,400

heads around this topic

2305

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:19,199

and and and figure out really what

2306

01:35:21,910 --> 01:35:20,159

what's going on

2307

01:35:23,910 --> 01:35:21,920

now like i said before like i said three

2308

01:35:25,270 --> 01:35:23,920

years ago right this is a process this

2309

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:25,280

is not an event if you're looking for

2310

01:35:30,390 --> 01:35:26,960

instant gratification then

2311

01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:30,400

you know go go play playstation go play

2312

01:35:33,830 --> 01:35:32,719

xbox because or go to burger king

2313

01:35:35,030 --> 01:35:33,840

because you're

2314

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:35,040

you're not going to get that with this

2315

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:37,679

topic this is this is this is

2316

01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:39,280

this is a process that's going to take a

2317

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:41,199

long time when i told people

2318

01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:42,480

and i know some people got mad at me

2319

01:35:47,109 --> 01:35:44,880

they said no no no no bsbs well

2320

01:35:48,550 --> 01:35:47,119

you know fine whatever but when they

2321

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:48,560

said where are we in the process i said

2322

01:35:51,030 --> 01:35:49,840

look we're not even at the beginning of

2323

01:35:52,950 --> 01:35:51,040

the end

2324

01:35:54,390 --> 01:35:52,960

beginning we're probably at the

2325

01:35:57,990 --> 01:35:54,400

beginning of the beginning

2326

01:36:01,270 --> 01:35:58,000

and you know that's that's

2327

01:36:03,510 --> 01:36:01,280

that's that's my position and there's uh

2328

01:36:05,109 --> 01:36:03,520

uh i want to get your uh comments on

2329

01:36:07,750 --> 01:36:05,119

this when

2330

01:36:09,590 --> 01:36:07,760

the and i know what you're going through

2331

01:36:10,229 --> 01:36:09,600

right now and where you're calling from

2332

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:10,239

and i

2333

01:36:14,149 --> 01:36:12,480

so thank you for uh hanging out with the

2334

01:36:15,030 --> 01:36:14,159

side of an emergency room i am not

2335

01:36:17,270 --> 01:36:15,040

kidding you

2336

01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:17,280

yeah i'm just standing outside because

2337

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:18,719

they were yelling at me for

2338

01:36:20,330 --> 01:36:19,760

being a little bit too loud in the

2339

01:36:22,709 --> 01:36:20,340

waiting room

2340

01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:22,719

[Laughter]

2341

01:36:26,950 --> 01:36:24,800

so i'm so thankful this is just a

2342

01:36:29,590 --> 01:36:26,960

strange moment for both of us but

2343

01:36:30,310 --> 01:36:29,600

uh uh i can't let you get away uh

2344

01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:30,320

without

2345

01:36:33,669 --> 01:36:33,280

asking you a couple of questions about

2346

01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:33,679

the

2347

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:36,080

articles that came out from cnn and a

2348

01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:38,000

couple of other media organizations

2349

01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:41,280

last week that

2350

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:43,440

stated a couple of things and i thought

2351
01:36:47,270 --> 01:36:45,360
that they were pretty strong to state as

2352
01:36:51,350 --> 01:36:47,280
fact and one of them

2353
01:36:54,709 --> 01:36:51,360
was that there was 120 cases

2354
01:36:57,669 --> 01:36:54,719
um and events that uh they looked at

2355
01:36:59,350 --> 01:36:57,679
for evidence in this report i don't know

2356
01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:59,360
the dating of those cases i don't know

2357
01:37:02,310 --> 01:37:01,280
if they went back to the 60s or the 50s

2358
01:37:05,270 --> 01:37:02,320
or if these are all modern

2359
01:37:06,149 --> 01:37:05,280
cases it was only back to the to the uss

2360
01:37:09,750 --> 01:37:06,159
nimitz so

2361
01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:09,760
only to 2004. they only looked at 2004

2362
01:37:14,709 --> 01:37:11,679
and forward for the most part

2363
01:37:16,709 --> 01:37:14,719

um but if you saw well let's

2364

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:16,719

let's be clear here if you saw the

2365

01:37:20,709 --> 01:37:18,480

report right

2366

01:37:21,990 --> 01:37:20,719

then that's probably what is in there

2367

01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:22,000

okay so

2368

01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:24,560

do you have any idea um if you were

2369

01:37:29,590 --> 01:37:25,920

going to take a

2370

01:37:32,830 --> 01:37:29,600

a pretty educated guess here uh lou

2371

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:32,840

how many how many cases did they

2372

01:37:37,590 --> 01:37:34,800

investigate

2373

01:37:39,109 --> 01:37:37,600

uh jimmy i'm gonna let the task force

2374

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:39,119

answer that question but what what i

2375

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:40,800

will say is that

2376

01:37:45,990 --> 01:37:43,840

um these cases haven't stopped

2377

01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:46,000

people look back and say well oh my gosh

2378

01:37:49,109 --> 01:37:47,280

you mean after the roosevelt there's the

2379

01:37:50,310 --> 01:37:49,119

omaha and the uss kid

2380

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:50,320

right now what i'm saying is these

2381

01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:52,719

things haven't stopped since last week

2382

01:37:56,870 --> 01:37:54,239

and at some point when that comes to

2383

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:56,880

light people are gonna go holy crap

2384

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:58,159

wait a minute you know we know about

2385

01:38:00,870 --> 01:37:59,600

nimitz we know about roosevelt now we

2386

01:38:02,229 --> 01:38:00,880

know about omaha and kid because of

2387

01:38:03,430 --> 01:38:02,239

jeremy corbell and a few others and

2388

01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:03,440

george knapp but

2389

01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:04,480

you mean to tell me these things are

2390

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:06,719

occurring constantly yes

2391

01:38:10,149 --> 01:38:08,239

ryan graves already said it to some

2392

01:38:11,830 --> 01:38:10,159

point it was occurring on a daily basis

2393

01:38:14,870 --> 01:38:11,840

for two and a half two years straight

2394

01:38:16,709 --> 01:38:14,880

yeah it's 700 cases right there right

2395

01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:16,719

well and so that would indicate to me

2396

01:38:22,870 --> 01:38:18,400

and this is my point lou

2397

01:38:26,790 --> 01:38:22,880

that 120 uh events and cases

2398

01:38:30,550 --> 01:38:26,800

to some sounds like a lot uh to others

2399

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:30,560

and to myself it sounds like not enough

2400

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:33,119

but i i'm wondering what officially is

2401

01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:35,199

in that room if i say

2402

01:38:38,790 --> 01:38:37,199

if i say phrase let me talk all over you

2403

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:38,800

real quick but i apologize but let me

2404

01:38:41,669 --> 01:38:40,159

let me just say this take your time you

2405

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:41,679

know if we can say the nimitz sense of

2406

01:38:44,870 --> 01:38:43,440

limits incident occurred over several

2407

01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:44,880

days uh

2408

01:38:49,030 --> 01:38:46,880

and and we call it one event but the

2409

01:38:50,470 --> 01:38:49,040

nimitz wasn't one event so

2410

01:38:52,470 --> 01:38:50,480

it could be that the government is

2411

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:52,480

classifying you know

2412

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:55,520

the uss nimitz the uss roosevelt the uss

2413

01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:56,800

kid or the omaha

2414

01:39:00,629 --> 01:38:59,920

as one case as a one case when in

2415

01:39:02,390 --> 01:39:00,639

reality

2416

01:39:04,149 --> 01:39:02,400

right it occurred over multiple days

2417

01:39:05,430 --> 01:39:04,159

with multiple sensor units multiple

2418

01:39:09,270 --> 01:39:05,440

eyewitnesses right

2419

01:39:11,669 --> 01:39:09,280

so we need to be careful when we

2420

01:39:13,590 --> 01:39:11,679

when we we we say that i don't want to

2421

01:39:16,149 --> 01:39:13,600

expound anymore because i again

2422

01:39:18,629 --> 01:39:16,159

i i don't want to get into detail of the

2423

01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:18,639

report before congress has a chance to

2424

01:39:21,189 --> 01:39:20,000

provide it to the american people to

2425

01:39:21,669 --> 01:39:21,199

whatever degree they're comfortable yeah

2426

01:39:24,229 --> 01:39:21,679

i i

2427

01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:24,239

appreciate that and okay so one last

2428

01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:26,159

question then i'll let you go and

2429

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:30,320

and uh get back to your family the uh

2430

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:33,600

uh if we are looking at three different

2431

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:35,119

scenarios

2432

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:38,800

and we take our tech

2433

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:41,280

off of the table right that that is

2434

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:42,800

going to be something that is verified

2435

01:39:48,070 --> 01:39:44,560

in this report that it is not

2436

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:48,080

us tech that leaves two choices

2437

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:51,679

um not of this earth right little green

2438

01:39:55,830 --> 01:39:52,400

men

2439

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:55,840

arriving here interstellar craft right

2440

01:40:00,550 --> 01:39:59,920

so there's that or it's adversarial and

2441

01:40:02,870 --> 01:40:00,560

it's a

2442

01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:02,880

it's foreign tech but it could also be a

2443

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:04,000

mix of those two

2444

01:40:07,990 --> 01:40:07,280

right right it could be actually and i'm

2445

01:40:10,470 --> 01:40:08,000

glad you said that

2446

01:40:11,830 --> 01:40:10,480

jimmy because you're right it could be

2447

01:40:13,910 --> 01:40:11,840

it could be both

2448

01:40:15,189 --> 01:40:13,920

and frankly it could be neither i know

2449

01:40:16,470 --> 01:40:15,199

that's uncomfortable for people to

2450

01:40:19,590 --> 01:40:16,480

figure out but

2451
01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:19,600
and and to try to contemplate but but

2452
01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:20,800
it could be it could be that we're

2453
01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:22,320
dealing with something that is so

2454
01:40:25,510 --> 01:40:23,600
revolutionary

2455
01:40:27,109 --> 01:40:25,520
that is it's not little green men from

2456
01:40:29,109 --> 01:40:27,119
from mars and

2457
01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:29,119
in fact it's something that's totally

2458
01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:30,960
natural to to this planet we're just not

2459
01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:32,000
at the point where we can

2460
01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:33,760
begin to collect information on it it's

2461
01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:35,360
something that could be

2462
01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:37,199
like i said from outer space interspace

2463
01:40:40,790 --> 01:40:38,880

for the space in between there's

2464

01:40:42,709 --> 01:40:40,800

there's a lot of different options in

2465

01:40:44,790 --> 01:40:42,719

that third option

2466

01:40:47,109 --> 01:40:44,800

and that's what we need to make sure

2467

01:40:48,550 --> 01:40:47,119

that all options remain on the table

2468

01:40:49,990 --> 01:40:48,560

until they're no longer in the table we

2469

01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:50,000

have to really really

2470

01:40:58,229 --> 01:40:54,480

really try to avoid any type of of of

2471

01:41:01,189 --> 01:40:58,239

cognitive dissonance or or if you will

2472

01:41:03,109 --> 01:41:01,199

analytic overlay where we we

2473

01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:03,119

automatically presume a narrative

2474

01:41:06,790 --> 01:41:05,119

without having all the facts and details

2475

01:41:07,830 --> 01:41:06,800

and and i know it's tempting to do and i

2476
01:41:09,350 --> 01:41:07,840
know a lot of people out there say well

2477
01:41:11,590 --> 01:41:09,360
we know the answer and blah blah blah

2478
01:41:12,950 --> 01:41:11,600
blah blah blah you know what fine maybe

2479
01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:12,960
you do have the answer but

2480
01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:15,280
the rest of us chickens don't so give us

2481
01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:16,320
time to catch up

2482
01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:19,199
and that's you know that's that's i

2483
01:41:22,390 --> 01:41:20,880
think that's where we are right now in

2484
01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:22,400
the movie

2485
01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:25,360
well um thank you lou uh for taking the

2486
01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:26,000
time

2487
01:41:30,310 --> 01:41:29,119
uh to uh check in with us and uh it's

2488
01:41:32,629 --> 01:41:30,320

been an insane

2489

01:41:35,510 --> 01:41:32,639

intense week not only for the uh you

2490

01:41:38,149 --> 01:41:35,520

know the the community but for the world

2491

01:41:38,870 --> 01:41:38,159

uh this is very fluid and we're getting

2492

01:41:41,669 --> 01:41:38,880

stuff

2493

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:41,679

daily uh coming at us that is getting

2494

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:43,760

bigger and more sensational

2495

01:41:47,510 --> 01:41:46,560

than 20 minutes ago right it's it's like

2496

01:41:48,870 --> 01:41:47,520

that

2497

01:41:50,310 --> 01:41:48,880

but i want to thank you for all of your

2498

01:41:51,270 --> 01:41:50,320

efforts i want you to get back to your

2499

01:41:53,990 --> 01:41:51,280

family

2500

01:41:55,590 --> 01:41:54,000

and uh i'm going to talk to you tomorrow

2501

01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:55,600

and i am going to

2502

01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:58,639

let you know the flood of text

2503

01:42:02,149 --> 01:42:01,199

and who they are coming in from right

2504

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:02,159

now

2505

01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:03,840

and i'll let you i can only imagine i'll

2506

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:05,280

let you know i got

2507

01:42:08,629 --> 01:42:07,280

i got a lot of haters man you have no

2508

01:42:11,669 --> 01:42:08,639

idea well some of it uh

2509

01:42:13,109 --> 01:42:11,679

well you know what uh we will uh

2510

01:42:15,109 --> 01:42:13,119

we'll talk about all of this tomorrow

2511

01:42:16,550 --> 01:42:15,119

but it's pretty interesting uh luke get

2512

01:42:17,590 --> 01:42:16,560

back to your family get back to your

2513

01:42:20,070 --> 01:42:17,600

father-in-law

2514

01:42:22,310 --> 01:42:20,080

and uh we'll uh circle back sometime

2515

01:42:24,070 --> 01:42:22,320

tomorrow thank you so much

2516

01:42:25,990 --> 01:42:24,080

you got it take care jimmy thank you for

2517

01:42:26,709 --> 01:42:26,000

your uh for your patience and and that

2518

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:26,719

of your audience

2519

01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:28,320

you're the best lou thank you so much

2520

01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:29,760

man

2521

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:33,199

10-4 bye lou elizondo

2522

01:42:37,430 --> 01:42:36,320

and uh thank you lou calling while i'm

2523

01:42:39,030 --> 01:42:37,440

working

2524

01:42:41,189 --> 01:42:39,040

once again but he's calling from the

2525

01:42:42,709 --> 01:42:41,199

hospital uh he's there with his family

2526

01:42:45,510 --> 01:42:42,719

and his father-in-law

2527

01:42:46,790 --> 01:42:45,520

and and again uh uh our thoughts and

2528

01:42:49,830 --> 01:42:46,800

prayers from

2529

01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:49,840

the entire ufo community over to you

2530

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:52,960

uh lou and your family and uh

2531

01:42:57,270 --> 01:42:56,480

it's it we i just went through this i

2532

01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:57,280

know what's going

2533

01:43:01,030 --> 01:43:00,080

on and uh and thank you for uh taking

2534

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:01,040

the time tonight

2535

01:43:08,870 --> 01:43:05,360

to call into the show lots to uh

2536

01:43:13,350 --> 01:43:08,880

lots to extrapolate from what lou

2537

01:43:15,750 --> 01:43:13,360

just uh went through with us um

2538

01:43:17,109 --> 01:43:15,760

uh i am going to continue taking calls

2539

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:17,119

uh for the rest of night with

2540

01:43:24,310 --> 01:43:20,960

all of you and uh we will uh

2541

01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:24,320

start to digest uh what we just heard

2542

01:43:28,149 --> 01:43:27,760

from lou elizondo and i can only imagine

2543

01:43:29,830 --> 01:43:28,159

with

2544

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:29,840

the amount of press and media that

2545

01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:31,760

listen to the show every day and

2546

01:43:34,950 --> 01:43:34,000

and what uh lou just said there on the

2547

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:34,960

air

2548

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:38,880

um yeah yeah that's uh that's gonna be

2549

01:43:41,109 --> 01:43:39,760

out

2550

01:43:42,629 --> 01:43:41,119

it's gonna be making the headlines

2551
01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:42,639
tomorrow that was uh that was pretty

2552
01:43:46,229 --> 01:43:43,199
incredible

2553
01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:46,239
there was a lot of information

2554
01:43:52,470 --> 01:43:49,600
that uh came out rapid fire right there

2555
01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:52,480
uh from lou so again i'm going to take

2556
01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:53,760
phone calls from the

2557
01:43:57,669 --> 01:43:55,199
for for the rest of the night with all

2558
01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:57,679
of you and let's try to pick this apart

2559
01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:01,040
and see what everybody is thinking

2560
01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:03,840
this is fade to black let's see who's up

2561
01:44:06,310 --> 01:44:04,320
next

2562
01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:06,320
hi you're live who's calling oh you

2563
01:44:11,910 --> 01:44:07,760

gotta turn me down

2564

01:44:14,310 --> 01:44:11,920

that's it you go back

2565

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:14,320

on hold you gotta turn me down somebody

2566

01:44:19,270 --> 01:44:16,639

just missed the opportunity and are now

2567

01:44:21,350 --> 01:44:19,280

at the back of the line you gotta be

2568

01:44:22,709 --> 01:44:21,360

ready when you hear my voice

2569

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:22,719

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2570

01:44:33,109 --> 01:44:29,510

you're live three

2571

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:33,119

two one

2572

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:36,800

man you guys on a night like

2573

01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:40,080

tonight and somebody is asleep at the

2574

01:44:42,950 --> 01:44:40,960

wheel

2575

01:44:44,229 --> 01:44:42,960

okay i'm just going down the line hi

2576

01:44:46,070 --> 01:44:44,239

you're live on fade to black who's

2577

01:44:49,109 --> 01:44:46,080

calling

2578

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:49,119

hey jimmy it's beerling in vancouver hey

2579

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:51,679

bullet how are you

2580

01:44:57,350 --> 01:44:53,920

how are you buddy how's things well what

2581

01:45:00,390 --> 01:44:57,360

did you think of that phone call

2582

01:45:02,470 --> 01:45:00,400

okay i completely missed it i was on

2583

01:45:04,149 --> 01:45:02,480

hold i'm so sorry but i've also been

2584

01:45:05,030 --> 01:45:04,159

running around filming tires for my

2585

01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:05,040

family's

2586

01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:07,199

strollers and bikes and everything but

2587

01:45:09,990 --> 01:45:08,960

i've been on hold waiting hearing your

2588

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:10,000

voice oh

2589

01:45:15,669 --> 01:45:13,520

well i had uh had lou elizondo on for

2590

01:45:18,149 --> 01:45:15,679

about 45 minutes

2591

01:45:19,430 --> 01:45:18,159

oh so that was his voice when i started

2592

01:45:22,470 --> 01:45:19,440

yeah okay cool

2593

01:45:25,750 --> 01:45:22,480

that was lou um okay so you missed that

2594

01:45:28,629 --> 01:45:25,760

you can listen to the replay um but

2595

01:45:30,229 --> 01:45:28,639

i saw your video i made a couple of

2596

01:45:33,910 --> 01:45:30,239

comments on that

2597

01:45:35,910 --> 01:45:33,920

um so briefly

2598

01:45:38,629 --> 01:45:35,920

um and i'm sure that's why you're

2599

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:38,639

calling in it's an incredible video

2600

01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:41,360

um now where was it something where was

2601
01:45:46,229 --> 01:45:43,199
it shot

2602
01:45:50,390 --> 01:45:46,239
it was filmed in timbuktu in

2603
01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:50,400
africa right and the reason why we were

2604
01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:52,080
able to get this

2605
01:45:55,590 --> 01:45:54,480
is my brother does a lot of business out

2606
01:45:58,709 --> 01:45:55,600
in africa

2607
01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:58,719
and he has a lot of contacts there and

2608
01:46:04,149 --> 01:46:00,719
these contacts are high up

2609
01:46:04,709 --> 01:46:04,159
government people and uh to help uh help

2610
01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:04,719
you

2611
01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:07,760
educate everyone uh of who these people

2612
01:46:10,550 --> 01:46:08,400
are

2613
01:46:12,070 --> 01:46:10,560

they're like they could be professors or

2614

01:46:13,669 --> 01:46:12,080

like ceos of silicon

2615

01:46:15,430 --> 01:46:13,679

valley companies here like they're

2616

01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:15,440

brilliant smart people

2617

01:46:19,030 --> 01:46:18,320

and they live in timbuktu and in mali

2618

01:46:21,109 --> 01:46:19,040

and

2619

01:46:23,109 --> 01:46:21,119

in mali right now there's a situation

2620

01:46:26,229 --> 01:46:23,119

where there's been a lot of

2621

01:46:26,950 --> 01:46:26,239

uh militant fighting with the tuareg

2622

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:26,960

tribes

2623

01:46:30,390 --> 01:46:29,360

in mali which became like a little mini

2624

01:46:32,629 --> 01:46:30,400

isis there

2625

01:46:34,629 --> 01:46:32,639

so this guy that videotaped this was the

2626
01:46:35,990 --> 01:46:34,639
guy that negotiated the peace treaty his

2627
01:46:38,229 --> 01:46:36,000
name is sal

2628
01:46:39,430 --> 01:46:38,239
he negotiated the peace treaty between

2629
01:46:41,750 --> 01:46:39,440
mali government

2630
01:46:43,430 --> 01:46:41,760
and the tuareg tribe they are under

2631
01:46:46,790 --> 01:46:43,440
military curfew

2632
01:46:48,870 --> 01:46:46,800
and at sunset at 7 p.m their time and

2633
01:46:49,510 --> 01:46:48,880
the sun sets every day at the same time

2634
01:46:53,109 --> 01:46:49,520
there

2635
01:46:56,470 --> 01:46:53,119
glow happening

2636
01:46:58,709 --> 01:46:56,480
these two huge orbs appeared above them

2637
01:47:00,550 --> 01:46:58,719
one appeared and then another one

2638
01:47:02,550 --> 01:47:00,560

appeared as the other one

2639

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:02,560

the first one had just disappeared on

2640

01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:04,800

its own they were hovering there

2641

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:07,280

they never made a sound they just

2642

01:47:11,350 --> 01:47:08,960

appeared out of nowhere and it made

2643

01:47:14,709 --> 01:47:11,360

everyone come outside

2644

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:14,719

to go what is going on here and i know a

2645

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:16,159

lot of people were having questions

2646

01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:18,239

why is it still sunny if it's at night

2647

01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:20,800

time it's because it was at sunset

2648

01:47:24,229 --> 01:47:22,880

and the what are they saying can you get

2649

01:47:25,830 --> 01:47:24,239

the video translated

2650

01:47:27,510 --> 01:47:25,840

i gotta translate it so i'm telling

2651

01:47:30,470 --> 01:47:27,520

everyone here before i

2652

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:30,480

make a video and post it that basically

2653

01:47:36,070 --> 01:47:32,880

the person recording this was

2654

01:47:37,830 --> 01:47:36,080

uh his cousin was speaking for him and

2655

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:37,840

saying it was at 7 p.m

2656

01:47:42,550 --> 01:47:39,600

these lights appeared above our

2657

01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:42,560

neighborhood this is a very well to do

2658

01:47:48,070 --> 01:47:46,239

rich neighborhood in timbuktu

2659

01:47:50,149 --> 01:47:48,080

and we don't know what this is we're

2660

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:50,159

hoping the harmful effects of the lights

2661

01:47:55,750 --> 01:47:53,280

do not do anything to us can

2662

01:47:56,310 --> 01:47:55,760

please someone tell us what's going on

2663

01:47:59,990 --> 01:47:56,320

here

2664

01:48:02,229 --> 01:48:00,000

these people were genuinely afraid and

2665

01:48:03,590 --> 01:48:02,239

i'm like i saw this video and i said to

2666

01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:03,600

my brother who is this

2667

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:05,920

what is this guy doing how is it you got

2668

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:07,360

this video so i asked him a million

2669

01:48:10,790 --> 01:48:08,880

questions before i decided to go ahead

2670

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:10,800

and look into this further

2671

01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:14,000

he is as interested as i am into finding

2672

01:48:16,870 --> 01:48:15,600

out what is this because these are his

2673

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:16,880

friends and

2674

01:48:20,229 --> 01:48:18,800

and to educate others of what my brother

2675

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:20,239

does he has

2676

01:48:24,950 --> 01:48:22,719

oil and gas concessions in kenya and in

2677

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:24,960

ghana and in mali and when the fighting

2678

01:48:29,669 --> 01:48:27,679

erupted in mali in 2012

2679

01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:29,679

he had told his guys that worked for him

2680

01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:31,199

out of there and their families to keep

2681

01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:32,080

them safe

2682

01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:34,080

into nairobi because it was just that

2683

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:35,520

dangerous they had to get people out of

2684

01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:37,440

there there's a mass exodus there

2685

01:48:40,950 --> 01:48:38,800

things happen around the world that we

2686

01:48:44,709 --> 01:48:40,960

don't see here in our media right

2687

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:44,719

and we had a lot of people

2688

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,800

asking us all these things and i had a

2689

01:48:50,390 --> 01:48:48,480

lot of people saying

2690

01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:50,400

what if it's just a military flare i bet

2691

01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:51,920

you it's a military flare

2692

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:54,320

it's going to be a military flair so i

2693

01:48:58,790 --> 01:48:55,920

start calling companies that make

2694

01:49:01,030 --> 01:48:58,800

military flares all of the military

2695

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:01,040

illumination flares

2696

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:04,080

have a little trail a smoke trail from

2697

01:49:09,430 --> 01:49:04,320

the

2698

01:49:13,669 --> 01:49:09,440

parachute one

2699

01:49:16,390 --> 01:49:13,679

well the parachute flare still descends

2700

01:49:17,030 --> 01:49:16,400

these did not descend at all no they

2701

01:49:19,990 --> 01:49:17,040

didn't and

2702

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:20,000

i'm no um no not from what i see yeah

2703

01:49:23,510 --> 01:49:20,400

and

2704

01:49:24,390 --> 01:49:23,520

uh the the best way i'm gonna describe

2705

01:49:27,669 --> 01:49:24,400

the videos

2706

01:49:29,830 --> 01:49:27,679

uh to the audience it looks to me

2707

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:29,840

somebody is standing in the middle of a

2708

01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:31,440

lane or a street

2709

01:49:38,229 --> 01:49:34,560

and and you can see the street

2710

01:49:39,430 --> 01:49:38,239

uh going straight to like the end right

2711

01:49:42,550 --> 01:49:39,440

the horizon

2712

01:49:46,950 --> 01:49:42,560

and then there's a little groove um

2713

01:49:49,830 --> 01:49:46,960

at the end of this it could be like

2714

01:49:51,910 --> 01:49:49,840

it looked like a couple of uh uh like

2715

01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:51,920

like the road went through a hill and

2716

01:49:54,709 --> 01:49:53,920

they cut a groove out for the road to go

2717

01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:54,719

through

2718

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:57,760

and down yeah at that end

2719

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:01,119

um you see what looks like

2720

01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:05,040

uh the sun that's what it kind of looks

2721

01:50:10,229 --> 01:50:07,840

like it looks like the sun but it moves

2722

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:10,239

and so you see this and you see this

2723

01:50:14,950 --> 01:50:11,520

movement

2724

01:50:18,629 --> 01:50:14,960

and then it it goes away then a

2725

01:50:21,430 --> 01:50:18,639

second one appears in a different spot

2726
01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:21,440
and it's lighting up everything you can

2727
01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:22,080
see that

2728
01:50:27,189 --> 01:50:25,520
and it looks like if you didn't know

2729
01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:27,199
if you were just looking if it was a

2730
01:50:32,070 --> 01:50:29,840
screenshot of this video beeline

2731
01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:32,080
it would look like the sun setting in

2732
01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:33,119
the west right

2733
01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:35,040
that's what it looks like it literally

2734
01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:36,800
it's big

2735
01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:39,920
it's bright like the sun but

2736
01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:42,159
then there's a little more movement but

2737
01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:43,119
then it it

2738
01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:46,159

it it dims and when it dims

2739

01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:49,040

because then the flare from around it

2740

01:50:52,870 --> 01:50:50,560

the brightness

2741

01:50:53,830 --> 01:50:52,880

chills out for a second and you see that

2742

01:50:57,910 --> 01:50:53,840

it is

2743

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:57,920

a perfectly crisp round object

2744

01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:01,119

in the sky and then it just fades out

2745

01:51:06,790 --> 01:51:04,560

fades to black yeah exactly

2746

01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:06,800

and uh it's it's what it's probably 30

2747

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:09,440

seconds 45 maybe a minute long

2748

01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:12,000

not very long it's the video the video

2749

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:14,159

the the video is only a minute long

2750

01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:17,840

okay yeah yeah and and it's about

2751

01:51:21,990 --> 01:51:20,000

all we really need to kind of just start

2752

01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:22,000

asking some questions here as to

2753

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:24,400

what's making these people very afraid

2754

01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:26,320

and they're in a very

2755

01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:29,040

volatile area of the world where

2756

01:51:31,830 --> 01:51:30,080

fighting erupts

2757

01:51:33,430 --> 01:51:31,840

all the time peace treaties are

2758

01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:33,440

happening all the time

2759

01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:35,520

i think if they have seen so much

2760

01:51:39,270 --> 01:51:37,679

fighting in the day and at night

2761

01:51:41,270 --> 01:51:39,280

they would know what a military flare

2762

01:51:44,149 --> 01:51:41,280

looks like yeah

2763

01:51:46,709 --> 01:51:44,159

you know what i mean well look yeah i

2764

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:49,030

like i just saw that first time in the

2765

01:51:52,870 --> 01:51:50,239

morning and i was like

2766

01:51:54,709 --> 01:51:52,880

all right it's a sunset in africa i've

2767

01:51:55,589 --> 01:51:54,719

been to africa i've been in kenya i was

2768

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:55,599

in nairobi

2769

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:57,360

i went to the coast to a resort there i

2770

01:52:02,390 --> 01:51:59,280

know what it looks like it's beautiful

2771

01:52:02,950 --> 01:52:02,400

i'd love to go back like oh staying in

2772

01:52:05,189 --> 01:52:02,960

africa

2773

01:52:08,070 --> 01:52:05,199

okay and then it's like why is there a

2774

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,080

second sun yeah

2775

01:52:11,350 --> 01:52:10,560

it was yeah it was the first thing i saw

2776

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:11,360

in the morning

2777

01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:14,880

i was like i did the exact same thing it

2778

01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:16,480

was like there's two

2779

01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:19,760

um now listen uh bielen um

2780

01:52:22,870 --> 01:52:21,360

i know that you're gonna stay on top of

2781

01:52:26,790 --> 01:52:22,880

this um

2782

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:26,800

if uh uh once you get something edited

2783

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:29,040

and put together it's what you do

2784

01:52:33,750 --> 01:52:31,920

uh send it to me i i would love to uh a

2785

01:52:36,229 --> 01:52:33,760

get it out for everybody to see

2786

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:36,239

it is a pretty incredible video and i

2787

01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:37,119

think um

2788

01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:38,880

i think everybody can tell by looking at

2789

01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:40,480

it that it's not cg

2790

01:52:44,310 --> 01:52:42,320

it's not anything that's generated the

2791

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:44,320

video itself is genuine

2792

01:52:48,149 --> 01:52:47,280

um could it be a military absolutely

2793

01:52:51,990 --> 01:52:48,159

yeah yeah

2794

01:52:53,910 --> 01:52:52,000

but the video itself is is is authentic

2795

01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:53,920

but uh get back to me as soon as you get

2796

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:55,599

some more information and and get that

2797

01:52:58,950 --> 01:52:56,239

video

2798

01:53:00,149 --> 01:52:58,960

uh up so i can get it out for everybody

2799

01:53:01,750 --> 01:53:00,159

to see it's pretty incredible

2800

01:53:02,950 --> 01:53:01,760

everybody's wondering now what the heck

2801
01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:02,960
we're talking about

2802
01:53:06,550 --> 01:53:05,360
so get it done so we can get it posted

2803
01:53:08,149 --> 01:53:06,560
we're getting it done

2804
01:53:09,910 --> 01:53:08,159
we're going to get an update with the

2805
01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:09,920
translation happening beside the video

2806
01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:10,320
next

2807
01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:11,520
and then we're going to hopefully get a

2808
01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:13,840
video uh interview recorded

2809
01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:16,159
with sal and his cousin with my brother

2810
01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:17,280
over zoom

2811
01:53:20,790 --> 01:53:19,040
and uh we're gonna have that going up

2812
01:53:22,550 --> 01:53:20,800
next as well so we're working on uh

2813
01:53:24,390 --> 01:53:22,560

compiling this this is like

2814

01:53:26,149 --> 01:53:24,400

a scooby-doo mystery china we're trying

2815

01:53:27,350 --> 01:53:26,159

to solve and maybe it's old man mcready

2816

01:53:28,470 --> 01:53:27,360

trying to get the land back from

2817

01:53:32,070 --> 01:53:28,480

everybody right

2818

01:53:33,589 --> 01:53:32,080

so maybe but like maybe it could be

2819

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,599

you know here's the thing jimmy the last

2820

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:35,280

thing i want to say is it's not i'm

2821

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:36,400

going to be the person that's going to

2822

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:37,040

go it's

2823

01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:38,960

like a david childress on on ancient

2824

01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:40,560

aliens let's go maybe it's a

2825

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:41,599

transformational

2826
01:53:44,709 --> 01:53:43,679
thing coming like i'm not going to give

2827
01:53:47,109 --> 01:53:44,719
an answer

2828
01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:47,119
to something when i don't even have data

2829
01:53:51,030 --> 01:53:48,000
to support it

2830
01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:51,040
all i want to know is what is that what

2831
01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:52,320
it could be

2832
01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:54,560
and then rule it out if it isn't you

2833
01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:56,400
know if there is a military flare that

2834
01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:57,040
could stay

2835
01:54:01,669 --> 01:53:59,679
hovering and die out on its own in the

2836
01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:01,679
same spot from a distance

2837
01:54:06,790 --> 01:54:03,679
then that's what it will be because if i

2838
01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:06,800

can simulate the same thing

2839

01:54:10,229 --> 01:54:08,560

then that's then that's what it has to

2840

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:10,239

be but if it's not

2841

01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:13,280

then what can it be and with the way

2842

01:54:17,430 --> 01:54:14,800

things are going these days

2843

01:54:19,270 --> 01:54:17,440

i really do feel like with the pentagon

2844

01:54:20,790 --> 01:54:19,280

and everything and all these videos are

2845

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:20,800

coming out i'm like

2846

01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:23,520

it's look all i can do is ask a question

2847

01:54:26,070 --> 01:54:25,280

and try and answer it and if i can't get

2848

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:26,080

an answer

2849

01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:29,520

then we'll all keep asking questions

2850

01:54:36,470 --> 01:54:32,639

that's it that's all we can do and if

2851
01:54:39,189 --> 01:54:36,480
you fade or not want to go over to uh

2852
01:54:39,750 --> 01:54:39,199
the fader not uh uh fade to black fan

2853
01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:39,760
page

2854
01:54:44,709 --> 01:54:42,800
uh there's a video there of of bulant

2855
01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:44,719
uh speaking about all of this and

2856
01:54:48,070 --> 01:54:45,840
posting

2857
01:54:49,750 --> 01:54:48,080
uh the quick video is up there for all

2858
01:54:50,709 --> 01:54:49,760
of you to see so you can see that over

2859
01:54:53,830 --> 01:54:50,719
there

2860
01:54:56,070 --> 01:54:53,840
and uh bielen keep us posted it's a

2861
01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:56,080
very all i could say i was like dude

2862
01:55:03,030 --> 01:55:01,510
that's really good stuff bielen thank

2863
01:55:05,350 --> 01:55:03,040

you so much man

2864

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:05,360

you're the best thank you jimmy you are

2865

01:55:08,390 --> 01:55:06,400

too love you man

2866

01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:08,400

i love you back happy thank you so much

2867

01:55:11,109 --> 01:55:10,000

yeah we'll go back leave happy thank you

2868

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:11,119

man

2869

01:55:15,750 --> 01:55:14,480

oh bielen hansen and uh uh great artists

2870

01:55:20,310 --> 01:55:15,760

great storyteller

2871

01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:20,320

uh uh great author um his graphic novels

2872

01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:23,760

are top shelf but this video

2873

01:55:28,790 --> 01:55:26,639

is pretty nuts and with that i'm going

2874

01:55:32,870 --> 01:55:28,800

to go straight back to the phones

2875

01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:32,880

and see who i'm going to pull in next

2876

01:55:37,990 --> 01:55:36,320

let's try this right here

2877

01:55:39,669 --> 01:55:38,000

you got to turn me down you got to turn

2878

01:55:40,629 --> 01:55:39,679

me down i'm i'm saying this right now

2879

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:40,639

turn me down

2880

01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:43,040

i'm going to give you one more shot

2881

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:44,400

that's it that's it

2882

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:47,760

you're getting hung up on you just

2883

01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:50,960

got hung up on and i'm out of time

2884

01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:54,800

i gotta get to a commercial break

2885

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:57,119

okay let me let me just say this as i'm

2886

01:56:01,990 --> 01:55:59,280

lining up more phone calls

2887

01:56:03,830 --> 01:56:02,000

lou elizondo for those that weren't here

2888

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:03,840

earlier in the show

2889

01:56:09,270 --> 01:56:06,960

uh called in uh he's with his family

2890

01:56:11,589 --> 01:56:09,280

um and he called from the emergency room

2891

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:11,599

he's he's there uh with his family

2892

01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:14,480

uh and but he did call him from uh from

2893

01:56:19,430 --> 01:56:16,159

the hospital to

2894

01:56:20,550 --> 01:56:19,440

give us a report of uh what he thinks is

2895

01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:20,560

going on

2896

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:24,560

uh specifically about the uh the ua ptf

2897

01:56:29,189 --> 01:56:28,639

okay uh the things i can deduce from

2898

01:56:32,310 --> 01:56:29,199

lou's

2899

01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:32,320

statements that the report is going to

2900

01:56:36,390 --> 01:56:33,040

be out

2901
01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:36,400
on the 24th and will be presented

2902
01:56:40,310 --> 01:56:39,280
on time uh that will be in seven days

2903
01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:40,320
number one

2904
01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:44,000
number two that the report will not have

2905
01:56:47,750 --> 01:56:46,560
uh states clearly that this is not

2906
01:56:51,030 --> 01:56:47,760
united states

2907
01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:51,040
tech that is involved so we've got

2908
01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:55,199
that the next part uh

2909
01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:58,320
uh that he said uh all of the

2910
01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:00,560
investigations were from

2911
01:57:05,189 --> 01:57:04,480
the nimitz forward right so we didn't go

2912
01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:05,199
back uh

2913
01:57:08,470 --> 01:57:07,520

there's no there's no roswell there's no

2914

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:08,480

rental ship

2915

01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:10,159

there's no malmstrom there isn't

2916

01:57:16,149 --> 01:57:12,400

anything that predates

2917

01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:16,159

uh 2004 in the report

2918

01:57:19,189 --> 01:57:18,719

um he could confirm nor deny that he had

2919

01:57:22,629 --> 01:57:19,199

seen

2920

01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:22,639

the report um the

2921

01:57:28,950 --> 01:57:25,679

he has been sitting down with the ig

2922

01:57:31,669 --> 01:57:28,960

uh since monday and one of the things

2923

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:31,679

that he spoke to the ig about

2924

01:57:35,910 --> 01:57:34,320

is the misrepresentation from susan gal

2925

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:35,920

susan goff susan gao

2926
01:57:40,470 --> 01:57:38,400
out of the pentagon as a spokesperson

2927
01:57:43,830 --> 01:57:40,480
about lou's background and his

2928
01:57:45,270 --> 01:57:43,840
involvement in all of this how it has

2929
01:57:48,390 --> 01:57:45,280
been contradictory

2930
01:57:50,950 --> 01:57:48,400
in nature versus his statements and

2931
01:57:52,629 --> 01:57:50,960
theirs that somebody's not telling the

2932
01:57:55,830 --> 01:57:52,639
truth and

2933
01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:55,840
now i i am he did not say

2934
01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:58,719
uh what the ig said in response to that

2935
01:58:02,390 --> 01:57:59,599
but the ig

2936
01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:02,400
is aware of it certainly and this is an

2937
01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:04,159
ongoing investigation and

2938
01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:07,920

and uh um whatever is going on isn't

2939

01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:09,440

going to be discussed in the show not

2940

01:58:13,430 --> 01:58:10,239

yet

2941

01:58:13,830 --> 01:58:13,440

uh so i appreciate that too um there

2942

01:58:16,870 --> 01:58:13,840

were

2943

01:58:21,589 --> 01:58:16,880

many other statements uh from lou

2944

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:21,599

about uh the uaptf and one of them

2945

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:24,719

is this if it is not us

2946

01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:27,760

tech lou says well then that leaves

2947

01:58:31,589 --> 01:58:29,360

two other choices that's

2948

01:58:35,030 --> 01:58:31,599

extraterrestrial not of this earth

2949

01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:35,040

or it's a four a foreign technology

2950

01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:38,320

another state actor and

2951

01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:43,280

uh it could be a mix of both

2952

01:58:47,430 --> 01:58:45,920

now will there be something definitive

2953

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:47,440

in the report

2954

01:58:51,270 --> 01:58:50,000

about this and i i appreciate lou's

2955

01:58:53,910 --> 01:58:51,280

position

2956

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:53,920

which is he will wait for the uap task

2957

01:58:59,189 --> 01:58:55,440

force to present this to

2958

01:59:02,709 --> 01:58:59,199

the senate and uh

2959

01:59:05,669 --> 01:59:02,719

he's not going to jump ahead and

2960

01:59:06,709 --> 01:59:05,679

reveal the the the contents of that

2961

01:59:10,470 --> 01:59:06,719

report

2962

01:59:12,550 --> 01:59:10,480

um he did indicate that the 120 cases

2963

01:59:14,629 --> 01:59:12,560

that i asked him about that cnn reported

2964

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:14,639

on the new york times reported on

2965

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:18,719

that they looked at 120 cases lou says

2966

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,000

the number is not 120 but

2967

01:59:26,950 --> 01:59:24,960

uh i don't know what that number is but

2968

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:26,960

it's not 120 but

2969

01:59:30,470 --> 01:59:28,800

uh if you look at the nimitz there's

2970

01:59:32,870 --> 01:59:30,480

probably a bunch of

2971

01:59:33,669 --> 01:59:32,880

incidence reports inside of the nimitz

2972

01:59:42,229 --> 01:59:33,679

case

2973

01:59:43,990 --> 01:59:42,239

and so in totality that number does not

2974

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:44,000

add up to 120. so we

2975

01:59:49,350 --> 01:59:47,520

will see i didn't ask him how many pages

2976

01:59:51,669 --> 01:59:49,360

are in the report

2977

01:59:52,790 --> 01:59:51,679

what's the over under lou what's the

2978

01:59:54,310 --> 01:59:52,800

over under

2979

01:59:55,830 --> 01:59:54,320

all right i got to take a break we're

2980

01:59:56,709 --> 01:59:55,840

going to do that right here this is fade

2981

01:59:59,109 --> 01:59:56,719

to black

2982

02:00:00,690 --> 01:59:59,119

it's thursday night it is fader night

2983

02:00:02,830 --> 02:00:00,700

open lines all night long

2984

02:00:04,229 --> 02:00:02,840

[Music]

2985

02:00:05,830 --> 02:00:04,239

747-228-2051

2986

02:00:15,910 --> 02:00:05,840

i'm your host jimmy church more of your

2987

02:00:15,920 --> 02:00:26,470

[Music]

2988

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:29,589

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2989

02:00:34,550 --> 02:00:32,719

you're listening to fade to black

2990

02:00:36,629 --> 02:00:34,560

always on the edge of the hottest

2991

02:00:43,130 --> 02:00:36,639

alternative talk jimmy church

2992

02:00:43,140 --> 02:00:54,550

[Applause]

2993

02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:56,629

do you want to be an official fate or

2994

02:01:00,709 --> 02:00:58,639

not of course you do

2995

02:01:02,229 --> 02:01:00,719

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2996

02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:02,239

just go to our membership

2997

02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:06,239

section at jimmychurchradio.com

2998

02:01:09,990 --> 02:01:08,159

fade or not when you think about the

2999

02:01:11,910 --> 02:01:10,000

future of our country and where we're

3000

02:01:12,790 --> 02:01:11,920

headed do you wonder about the food

3001
02:01:17,030 --> 02:01:12,800
supply

3002
02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:17,040
chain could be disastrous

3003
02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:19,119
and they usually occur with little

3004
02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:21,360
warning that's why the smartest thing

3005
02:01:24,950 --> 02:01:23,440
you can do today is to stockpile

3006
02:01:27,990 --> 02:01:24,960
emergency food

3007
02:01:28,629 --> 02:01:28,000
water and other essentials i personally

3008
02:01:31,189 --> 02:01:28,639
recommend

3009
02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,199
my patriot supply they're the nation's

3010
02:01:35,990 --> 02:01:33,760
largest emergency preparedness company

3011
02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:36,000
serving millions of customers for more

3012
02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:37,119
than a decade

3013
02:01:42,149 --> 02:01:39,520

in fact they're the only source my

3014

02:01:44,870 --> 02:01:42,159

family trusts for our preparedness plan

3015

02:01:46,149 --> 02:01:44,880

you should too right now save twenty

3016

02:01:48,390 --> 02:01:46,159

percent off a full

3017

02:01:49,270 --> 02:01:48,400

four week supply of delicious meals that

3018

02:01:52,870 --> 02:01:49,280

provide two

3019

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:52,880

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

3020

02:01:58,790 --> 02:01:55,840

doesn't it especially now so go to

3021

02:02:02,070 --> 02:01:58,800

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

3022

02:02:03,350 --> 02:02:02,080

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

3023

02:02:06,629 --> 02:02:03,360

time to lose

3024

02:02:09,950 --> 02:02:06,639

do it now so you

3025

02:02:11,189 --> 02:02:09,960

love talk radio then you'll love

3026

02:02:14,310 --> 02:02:11,199

talkstreamlive.com

3027

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:14,320

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

3028

02:02:18,070 --> 02:02:16,080

the best streaming talk shows

3029

02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:18,080

find your favorite talkers and discover

3030

02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:19,679

some new ones it's free

3031

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:22,320

readily available online or on mobile

3032

02:02:26,070 --> 02:02:24,000

with any smartphone or tablet

3033

02:02:28,709 --> 02:02:26,080

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3034

02:02:36,400 --> 02:02:28,719

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3035

02:02:50,470 --> 02:02:42,340

[Music]

3036

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:52,470

you are listening to fade to black with

3037

02:03:00,870 --> 02:02:59,750

hi i'm reese evans you're listening to

3038

02:03:03,990 --> 02:03:00,880

jimmy church

3039

02:03:05,350 --> 02:03:04,000

this is revolution the revolution will

3040

02:03:12,830 --> 02:03:05,360

not be televised

3041

02:03:12,840 --> 02:03:20,980

ciao

3042

02:03:20,990 --> 02:03:40,830

[Music]

3043

02:03:50,850 --> 02:03:42,620

so

3044

02:03:56,950 --> 02:03:55,030

[Music]

3045

02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:56,960

welcome back fade to black i am your

3046

02:04:02,870 --> 02:03:59,040

host jimmy church

3047

02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:02,880

thursday night fader night wow what

3048

02:04:07,910 --> 02:04:06,320

we've had great nights on uh a fader

3049

02:04:11,109 --> 02:04:07,920

night some of the greatest nights in

3050

02:04:12,790 --> 02:04:11,119

in all of radio tonight's gonna rate uh

3051
02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:12,800
right up there with all of that so much

3052
02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:14,159
to unpack

3053
02:04:17,270 --> 02:04:16,800
out of everything that lou just said and

3054
02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:17,280
uh

3055
02:04:20,870 --> 02:04:19,440
you guys probably remember more of it

3056
02:04:25,510 --> 02:04:20,880
than i do

3057
02:04:29,430 --> 02:04:25,520
and uh yeah wow incredible incredible

3058
02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:29,440
incredible and then buelon and his video

3059
02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:32,639
that he posted over in uh the uh fade to

3060
02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:33,520
black

3061
02:04:42,709 --> 02:04:38,560
uh fan page that is that's an amazing

3062
02:04:44,629 --> 02:04:42,719
video if it is what it is it's amazing

3063
02:04:46,229 --> 02:04:44,639

it's absolutely amazing let's go back to

3064

02:04:48,870 --> 02:04:46,239

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3065

02:04:51,189 --> 02:04:48,880

block who's calling

3066

02:04:53,510 --> 02:04:51,199

my name is seth hey seth how are you man

3067

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:53,520

where you calling from

3068

02:05:00,709 --> 02:04:57,199

uh wyoming actually all right oh really

3069

02:05:03,430 --> 02:05:00,719

okay yeah uh are you lou elizondo's

3070

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:06,149

i wish sir i wish uh i take a bullet for

3071

02:05:08,629 --> 02:05:07,440

that guy and i carry the torch for him

3072

02:05:09,270 --> 02:05:08,639

any day but i haven't had the pleasure

3073

02:05:11,030 --> 02:05:09,280

to meet him

3074

02:05:12,870 --> 02:05:11,040

yeah there you go there you go uh

3075

02:05:15,589 --> 02:05:12,880

wyoming is the place to be what's on

3076

02:05:17,430 --> 02:05:15,599

your mind tonight seth

3077

02:05:18,950 --> 02:05:17,440

oh well before luke called ahead all

3078

02:05:20,310 --> 02:05:18,960

kinds of things but first off i just

3079

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:20,320

wanted to thank you

3080

02:05:23,750 --> 02:05:21,920

for bringing lou on the show and getting

3081

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:23,760

that kind of exposure and and having the

3082

02:05:28,790 --> 02:05:24,960

best interview

3083

02:05:32,550 --> 02:05:28,800

yeah well you know uh uh he

3084

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:32,560

he has uh he has my number i have his

3085

02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:36,000

we do a lot of talking um the one thing

3086

02:05:40,390 --> 02:05:37,040

i can say

3087

02:05:41,669 --> 02:05:40,400

about lou is um he loves the fade or not

3088

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:41,679

he loves the show

3089

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:45,440

and uh probably above and beyond

3090

02:05:48,709 --> 02:05:47,520

uh the other media that he does and he

3091

02:05:52,149 --> 02:05:48,719

does a lot

3092

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:52,159

that he knows that him and i uh

3093

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:55,440

uh can talk right that's it that's it

3094

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:57,119

and he knows i know the subject and he

3095

02:06:00,950 --> 02:05:58,800

knows that we can just

3096

02:06:01,990 --> 02:06:00,960

uh talk freely and it's totally

3097

02:06:04,229 --> 02:06:02,000

different than

3098

02:06:05,589 --> 02:06:04,239

going on another media outlet and that's

3099

02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:05,599

why he's comfortable and he loves the

3100

02:06:10,390 --> 02:06:07,280

fader knots and

3101
02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:10,400
and uh and that's a great opportunity uh

3102
02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:13,599
for them uh because you know they

3103
02:06:18,310 --> 02:06:16,639
excuse me they see him on tucker i see

3104
02:06:20,950 --> 02:06:18,320
him on fox see him on cnn

3105
02:06:22,069 --> 02:06:20,960
and and and all of the other outlets and

3106
02:06:23,430 --> 02:06:22,079
and the quotes and

3107
02:06:25,669 --> 02:06:23,440
and the interviews that he does in the

3108
02:06:27,350 --> 02:06:25,679
media um and

3109
02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:27,360
so they they get that side of it but

3110
02:06:31,109 --> 02:06:29,040
that's the way that those

3111
02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:31,119
news organizations want to present the

3112
02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:32,159
story

3113
02:06:38,870 --> 02:06:35,199

it's their version of it um here

3114

02:06:39,430 --> 02:06:38,880

on on on fade to black the fader knots

3115

02:06:46,069 --> 02:06:39,440

can

3116

02:06:48,629 --> 02:06:46,079

weigh you know the way other media

3117

02:06:51,270 --> 02:06:48,639

organizations treat this and handle it

3118

02:06:52,229 --> 02:06:51,280

and the way that we treat it here and

3119

02:06:55,270 --> 02:06:52,239

and i think that

3120

02:06:57,589 --> 02:06:55,280

lou is is much more comfortable uh

3121

02:06:59,589 --> 02:06:57,599

coming on here and having a conversation

3122

02:07:02,069 --> 02:06:59,599

uh than other outlets and i'm not

3123

02:07:03,350 --> 02:07:02,079

not in any way talking down about other

3124

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:03,360

outlets but

3125

02:07:07,270 --> 02:07:05,360

uh let's face it uh this is something

3126

02:07:10,470 --> 02:07:07,280

that we deal with here

3127

02:07:14,470 --> 02:07:10,480

and uh we are very very smart so but

3128

02:07:16,790 --> 02:07:14,480

it is cool it's cool that

3129

02:07:18,229 --> 02:07:16,800

lou's got me on speed dial right and he

3130

02:07:20,870 --> 02:07:18,239

feels comfortable just

3131

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:20,880

just just calling in and you know he's

3132

02:07:24,310 --> 02:07:22,880

in the emergency room with his family

3133

02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:24,320

and he calls in to fade to black you

3134

02:07:27,589 --> 02:07:25,440

know that's uh

3135

02:07:29,270 --> 02:07:27,599

that's a pretty cool it happened on my

3136

02:07:31,350 --> 02:07:29,280

cell phone first

3137

02:07:32,790 --> 02:07:31,360

and i was like when he said emergency

3138

02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:32,800

room that's when i kind of chased him

3139

02:07:36,069 --> 02:07:34,480

off of the air and then i thought

3140

02:07:38,149 --> 02:07:36,079

well i'm not gonna put him on speaker

3141

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:38,159

phone let's just call him back

3142

02:07:42,069 --> 02:07:41,199

uh from one of the uh uh studio lines

3143

02:07:44,310 --> 02:07:42,079

here

3144

02:07:45,109 --> 02:07:44,320

and uh and that's what we uh ended up

3145

02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:45,119

doing so

3146

02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:48,000

yeah yeah okay so you called me what's

3147

02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:50,079

on your mind

3148

02:07:53,669 --> 02:07:51,199

yeah thank you thank you for giving me a

3149

02:07:55,030 --> 02:07:53,679

moment uh besides thanking you and

3150

02:07:56,629 --> 02:07:55,040

thanking him for everything he's done

3151

02:07:58,310 --> 02:07:56,639

and all the shots he's taking that like

3152

02:08:00,149 --> 02:07:58,320

i said i would take for him if i could

3153

02:08:02,310 --> 02:08:00,159

i just wish i knew what he knew and and

3154

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:02,320

had his expertise but uh

3155

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:04,719

i suppose i just wanted to say uh i'm

3156

02:08:08,709 --> 02:08:07,119

really glad you had a personal

3157

02:08:11,430 --> 02:08:08,719

kind of uh confrontation not

3158

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:11,440

confrontation conversation with him

3159

02:08:14,790 --> 02:08:13,520

to see his uh personal qualities you

3160

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:14,800

know his

3161

02:08:18,069 --> 02:08:16,800

the human behind the mask you know not

3162

02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:18,079

the mask but

3163

02:08:21,189 --> 02:08:19,760

but what he has to present to the media

3164

02:08:21,990 --> 02:08:21,199

and to the world unfortunately when i

3165

02:08:24,870 --> 02:08:22,000

wish they could see

3166

02:08:26,470 --> 02:08:24,880

this first because we're people and he's

3167

02:08:28,629 --> 02:08:26,480

a person and uh

3168

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:28,639

and this is a human problem and a human

3169

02:08:34,550 --> 02:08:31,760

uh solution is necessary so i think that

3170

02:08:35,430 --> 02:08:34,560

uh god bless lou god god bless you and

3171

02:08:37,109 --> 02:08:35,440

uh

3172

02:08:38,709 --> 02:08:37,119

hopefully the defense contractors give

3173

02:08:40,709 --> 02:08:38,719

their debt eventually hopefully the air

3174

02:08:42,149 --> 02:08:40,719

force jumps in eventually but

3175

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:42,159

if not i think it's up to the private

3176

02:08:47,430 --> 02:08:44,639

sector maybe private funding

3177

02:08:48,790 --> 02:08:47,440

uh skylab whatever we got to do to to

3178

02:08:51,109 --> 02:08:48,800

get it out there you know you never

3179

02:08:52,629 --> 02:08:51,119

you never want to completely depend on

3180

02:08:54,950 --> 02:08:52,639

the government but

3181

02:08:57,030 --> 02:08:54,960

i'm so proud of lou as a wyoming citizen

3182

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:57,040

and as a human being and as a

3183

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:59,760

citizen usa for for being brave enough

3184

02:09:03,109 --> 02:09:00,960

to do all this he

3185

02:09:05,350 --> 02:09:03,119

he's humble but i'd like to say that he

3186

02:09:07,030 --> 02:09:05,360

uh if he's listening

3187

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:07,040

well i guess you could tell him later

3188

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:09,119

jimmy if not but

3189

02:09:13,189 --> 02:09:11,520

that we see what he's doing and we care

3190

02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:13,199

and

3191

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:15,599

uh we'll help in any way we can any any

3192

02:09:18,229 --> 02:09:17,199

assistance he needs i'd be the first one

3193

02:09:19,910 --> 02:09:18,239

in line

3194

02:09:21,589 --> 02:09:19,920

so i don't want to be a really uh jimmy

3195

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:21,599

i don't want to lower you in front

3196

02:09:24,149 --> 02:09:22,880

you're both so important

3197

02:09:26,149 --> 02:09:24,159

i just want to let you know that yeah

3198

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:26,159

thank you so much seth and

3199

02:09:31,189 --> 02:09:29,280

and and it means the world uh to lu too

3200

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:31,199

as well to get that kind of support

3201

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:33,040

so enjoy the rest of your night my

3202

02:09:35,030 --> 02:09:34,560

friend and thank you for taking the time

3203

02:09:37,030 --> 02:09:35,040

to call

3204

02:09:38,229 --> 02:09:37,040

in i really appreciate that phone call

3205

02:09:40,069 --> 02:09:38,239

thank you so much

3206

02:09:41,589 --> 02:09:40,079

hey hey thank you you have a great night

3207

02:09:45,750 --> 02:09:41,599

as well thanks for everything you too

3208

02:09:49,350 --> 02:09:45,760

thank you so much seth and uh

3209

02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:49,360

the the

3210

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:52,400

way that uh seth

3211

02:09:58,550 --> 02:09:55,520

is speaking about this there

3212

02:10:00,950 --> 02:09:58,560

is an element uh

3213

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:00,960

that and and well we talked about this a

3214

02:10:05,830 --> 02:10:03,679

little bit tonight uh with lou for sure

3215

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:05,840

but uh and i remember going over this

3216

02:10:12,229 --> 02:10:08,480

the last time that he was on with us

3217

02:10:16,870 --> 02:10:12,239

uh uh last month a few short weeks ago

3218

02:10:18,709 --> 02:10:16,880

in that uh he

3219

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:18,719

he's got a family he's got a wife he's

3220

02:10:23,350 --> 02:10:20,159

got kids

3221

02:10:27,030 --> 02:10:23,360

and he is in the middle

3222

02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:27,040

of a bunch of muck you know up to his

3223

02:10:30,950 --> 02:10:28,560

knees and

3224

02:10:32,069 --> 02:10:30,960

it is the personal attacks you know from

3225

02:10:34,870 --> 02:10:32,079

the pentagon

3226

02:10:36,790 --> 02:10:34,880

which you would never expect that uh

3227

02:10:39,189 --> 02:10:36,800

from your former employer

3228

02:10:39,910 --> 02:10:39,199

he has certainly dealt with a criticism

3229

02:10:42,790 --> 02:10:39,920

in the media

3230

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:42,800

and i'm i'm right there i i i was part

3231

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:43,679

of it

3232

02:10:49,669 --> 02:10:46,880

um i i i

3233

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,679

i look back and everything that i spoke

3234

02:10:54,390 --> 02:10:51,360

about in the past

3235

02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:54,400

um about lou and questioning

3236

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:56,000

things because that's what we do in the

3237

02:11:01,430 --> 02:10:58,960

ufo community he heard all of that

3238

02:11:02,550 --> 02:11:01,440

and and him and i ended up talking about

3239

02:11:05,030 --> 02:11:02,560

this uh

3240

02:11:06,149 --> 02:11:05,040

talking through it privately and

3241

02:11:09,270 --> 02:11:06,159

publicly

3242

02:11:12,310 --> 02:11:09,280

knowing that look

3243

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:12,320

we don't have to agree we don't have to

3244

02:11:15,990 --> 02:11:13,199

do any we

3245

02:11:17,669 --> 02:11:16,000

we don't but uh collectively as a team

3246

02:11:20,550 --> 02:11:17,679

and that's what he said again tonight

3247

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:20,560

that's what we do here you know and and

3248

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:23,119

if you go back and you think uh about

3249

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:26,639

um the the valiant efforts of

3250

02:11:32,470 --> 02:11:29,679

john greenwald and and what he did with

3251

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:32,480

the freedom of information act

3252

02:11:35,990 --> 02:11:35,280

looking into lou's background and a tip

3253

02:11:39,189 --> 02:11:36,000

and

3254

02:11:43,109 --> 02:11:39,199

real with

3255

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:43,119

uh tsa and certainly all of that

3256

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:46,560

all of that work and and and all of the

3257

02:11:49,910 --> 02:11:47,199

shows

3258

02:11:51,030 --> 02:11:49,920

that john and i have done over the last

3259

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:51,040

three or four years

3260

02:11:54,629 --> 02:11:53,520

focusing on all of this and what does it

3261

02:11:57,990 --> 02:11:54,639

really mean

3262

02:12:01,510 --> 02:11:58,000

and and all of that ultimately

3263

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:01,520

brings out the fact that lou's emails

3264

02:12:06,069 --> 02:12:04,560

were uh allegedly erased which

3265

02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:06,079

we know that they weren't and that there

3266

02:12:11,430 --> 02:12:07,920

were no backups and we know that there

3267

02:12:13,189 --> 02:12:11,440

are um but that all came from everything

3268

02:12:14,709 --> 02:12:13,199

where we go and question everything and

3269

02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:14,719

you keep the pressure on you keep the

3270

02:12:17,589 --> 02:12:16,079

pressure on the pentagon you keep the

3271

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:17,599

pressure on everybody

3272

02:12:20,709 --> 02:12:20,400

and in the end uh we're gonna find out

3273

02:12:24,149 --> 02:12:20,719

where

3274

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:24,159

everybody is at right and

3275

02:12:29,270 --> 02:12:27,679

in the end uh we are united as a

3276

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:29,280

community and we are gonna get to the

3277

02:12:33,189 --> 02:12:30,800

bottom of this and

3278

02:12:35,189 --> 02:12:33,199

and where we are today versus where we

3279

02:12:36,870 --> 02:12:35,199

were four years ago

3280

02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:36,880

uh with all of these efforts with the

3281

02:12:41,589 --> 02:12:38,400

senate with the ig

3282

02:12:45,030 --> 02:12:41,599

and the uap task force report

3283

02:12:48,550 --> 02:12:45,040

and that what it may uh mean to all

3284

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:48,560

this this is amazing

3285

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:51,679

it's absolutely amazing it's it's uh

3286

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:54,400

that's that's the only way i can put it

3287

02:12:58,870 --> 02:12:55,679

so uh thank you for that

3288

02:13:00,830 --> 02:12:58,880

seth let's see see who's up next hi

3289

02:13:02,310 --> 02:13:00,840

you're live on fade to black who's

3290

02:13:04,790 --> 02:13:02,320

calling

3291

02:13:06,550 --> 02:13:04,800

you're live tom from beaver county uh

3292

02:13:08,870 --> 02:13:06,560

tom from where

3293

02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:08,880

from beaver county pa okay how are you

3294

02:13:13,589 --> 02:13:10,400

doing tom

3295

02:13:15,189 --> 02:13:13,599

okay um on these things with lou

3296

02:13:17,990 --> 02:13:15,199

alexander and stuff

3297

02:13:18,950 --> 02:13:18,000

now my wife had called you a while back

3298

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:18,960

about a sighting

3299

02:13:25,750 --> 02:13:22,719

we had okay and i was

3300

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:25,760

watching tv about six months ago or so

3301

02:13:32,069 --> 02:13:29,520

and there was a aircraft carrier

3302

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:32,079

and they were launching a drone and

3303

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:32,719

right away

3304

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:35,920

bam it hit me that's it that's what we

3305

02:13:39,109 --> 02:13:36,800

seen

3306

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:39,119

okay and they were launching this drone

3307

02:13:45,030 --> 02:13:41,840

it looked exactly like what we had seen

3308

02:13:49,750 --> 02:13:45,040

now the kicker is when we seen this was

3309

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:53,430

interesting so interesting exactly so

3310

02:13:58,229 --> 02:13:57,599

that's 40 years that they had to work on

3311

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:58,239

stuff

3312

02:14:06,470 --> 02:14:01,440

you know yeah and things go

3313

02:14:12,870 --> 02:14:09,270

okay tom stay right there what about uh

3314

02:14:16,229 --> 02:14:12,880

you know lou made a comment tonight that

3315

02:14:19,109 --> 02:14:16,239

the task force report again

3316

02:14:20,470 --> 02:14:19,119

if he has read it or not right we can't

3317

02:14:22,790 --> 02:14:20,480

confirm it or deny bet

3318

02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:22,800

that the report is going to say that

3319

02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:23,840

that

3320

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:27,040

these these craft

3321

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:30,079

whatever they are are not you as

3322

02:14:33,910 --> 02:14:32,480

tech and that is definitive and spelled

3323

02:14:36,550 --> 02:14:33,920

out in this report

3324

02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:36,560

that's a pretty holy crap moment which

3325

02:14:39,669 --> 02:14:38,480

kind of goes against what you're saying

3326

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:39,679

here about

3327

02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:41,920

these drones taking off uh from the

3328

02:14:46,149 --> 02:14:44,320

aircraft carriers which you guys saw

3329

02:14:48,470 --> 02:14:46,159

uh you and your wife 40 years ago and

3330

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:48,480

that that tech has to have advanced in

3331

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:50,960

40 years and certainly it has

3332

02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:54,400

no question about it yeah of course yeah

3333

02:15:00,870 --> 02:14:57,440

but in government speak them

3334

02:15:03,669 --> 02:15:00,880

saying well this is not

3335

02:15:05,189 --> 02:15:03,679

usa connected you know well in

3336

02:15:07,109 --> 02:15:05,199

government speak you know

3337

02:15:08,709 --> 02:15:07,119

that could mean contractors that could

3338

02:15:10,950 --> 02:15:08,719

mean anything i mean look with

3339

02:15:12,870 --> 02:15:10,960

you know with the stuff that the

3340

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:12,880

contractors are doing now and stuff in

3341

02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:14,880

government speak you just never know

3342

02:15:18,149 --> 02:15:16,880

i i personally don't they say we're

3343

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:18,159

ready to know and stuff

3344

02:15:22,550 --> 02:15:21,199

i personally don't think we're ready why

3345

02:15:25,910 --> 02:15:22,560

not that's another

3346

02:15:27,910 --> 02:15:25,920

well why not well like i said i'm from

3347

02:15:29,669 --> 02:15:27,920

beaver county pennsylvania even

3348

02:15:31,109 --> 02:15:29,679

obama said well the people out there in

3349

02:15:32,629 --> 02:15:31,119

them rolling hills you know they're

3350

02:15:35,109 --> 02:15:32,639

either bobbles or guns

3351

02:15:36,149 --> 02:15:35,119

you know so i don't know if we're you

3352

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:36,159

know what i'm saying i don't know if

3353

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:41,830

you know who knows what um and we are a

3354

02:15:45,750 --> 02:15:42,960

well-armed country

3355

02:15:46,709 --> 02:15:45,760

a well-armed world actually who knows

3356

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:46,719

what could happen

3357

02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:48,719

i don't think we're ready i think that

3358

02:15:52,550 --> 02:15:50,639

you know

3359

02:15:53,990 --> 02:15:52,560

if it does happen out like that there

3360

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:54,000

and i don't know

3361

02:15:57,830 --> 02:15:56,079

there's going to be a lot of people can

3362

02:16:02,470 --> 02:15:57,840

be quick on the trigger

3363

02:16:04,629 --> 02:16:02,480

well that that's the human race right

3364

02:16:06,229 --> 02:16:04,639

human that's the human race tom thank

3365

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:06,239

you for the phone call

3366

02:16:10,149 --> 02:16:09,199

and uh very very compelling thank you so

3367

02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:10,159

much my friend

3368

02:16:13,990 --> 02:16:12,320

enjoy the rest of your night okay okay

3369

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:14,000

you too bye

3370

02:16:22,069 --> 02:16:18,880

um if we are very quick on the trigger

3371

02:16:22,550 --> 02:16:22,079

always have been always have been but

3372

02:16:25,589 --> 02:16:22,560

there's

3373

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:25,599

just we you know we

3374

02:16:31,510 --> 02:16:29,199

make jokes all the time right uh uh

3375

02:16:32,790 --> 02:16:31,520

shoot first ask questions later right

3376

02:16:37,030 --> 02:16:32,800

that's always

3377

02:16:38,709 --> 02:16:37,040

uh been the way of uh uh the human race

3378

02:16:40,309 --> 02:16:38,719

i i don't know if you want to be

3379

02:16:41,910 --> 02:16:40,319

shooting at uh e.t

3380

02:16:46,150 --> 02:16:41,920

i don't think that's a good idea i don't

3381

02:16:49,589 --> 02:16:48,709

i i don't know but yeah he's right the

3382

02:16:53,589 --> 02:16:49,599

other part is

3383

02:16:56,549 --> 02:16:53,599

uh saying that we are not ready

3384

02:16:57,349 --> 02:16:56,559

i'm not so sure how much of this planet

3385

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:57,359

actually

3386

02:17:03,589 --> 02:17:00,880

cares right now we need to get back to

3387

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:03,599

work we need to rebuild we need to

3388

02:17:07,429 --> 02:17:05,760

uh focus on our kids and the schools and

3389

02:17:09,750 --> 02:17:07,439

the economy and

3390

02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:09,760

and and getting everything back on track

3391

02:17:14,629 --> 02:17:11,760

uh you know we're out of food

3392

02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:14,639

we've got to get the logistics back and

3393

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:15,439

we've got to

3394

02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:18,719

figure out uh a path forward uh

3395

02:17:24,629 --> 02:17:22,319

for for the entire world that got put on

3396

02:17:27,589 --> 02:17:24,639

pause for 16 months

3397

02:17:29,030 --> 02:17:27,599

and i think everybody's worrying about

3398

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:29,040

that

3399

02:17:33,190 --> 02:17:31,679

right and looking at these posts uh from

3400

02:17:35,110 --> 02:17:33,200

different companies

3401
02:17:36,629 --> 02:17:35,120
uh putting their workers on notice

3402
02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:36,639
you've got to come back to work

3403
02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:40,080
and here's the deadline enough working

3404
02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:41,359
at home

3405
02:17:45,509 --> 02:17:43,200
you've got to come back into the office

3406
02:17:45,910 --> 02:17:45,519
or else and that's really where we're at

3407
02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:45,920
that's

3408
02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:50,559
you know if you remember what i said

3409
02:17:55,270 --> 02:17:52,399
about the pandemic at the start of this

3410
02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:55,280
uh 16 months ago i said look

3411
02:17:59,910 --> 02:17:57,840
this isn't a world war we haven't bombed

3412
02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:59,920
cities into the ground we don't have to

3413
02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:01,840

rebuild

3414

02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:06,479

highways and buildings and homes because

3415

02:18:10,230 --> 02:18:08,000

everything was bombed

3416

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:10,240

you know into the stone age that's not

3417

02:18:15,429 --> 02:18:12,000

what we're dealing with here

3418

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:15,439

right no we just got to get back to work

3419

02:18:18,870 --> 02:18:17,120

got to roll up the sleeves and get back

3420

02:18:22,309 --> 02:18:18,880

to work that's what we got to do

3421

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:22,319

and all of these subsidies and

3422

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:24,479

and things and i get a lot of that was

3423

02:18:29,190 --> 02:18:25,840

needed but but

3424

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:29,200

you know how quickly so many

3425

02:18:33,750 --> 02:18:32,399

uh people adjusted to living off that

3426

02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:33,760

government money

3427

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:36,719

and now there's not enough uh workers to

3428

02:18:42,230 --> 02:18:39,200

go around in the restaurants and

3429

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:42,240

and and stores and gas stations

3430

02:18:49,030 --> 02:18:46,000

everybody's hiring everybody

3431

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:49,040

everybody there isn't a business in this

3432

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:51,519

country that doesn't need employees

3433

02:18:54,790 --> 02:18:53,920

any business nobody wants to come back

3434

02:18:56,230 --> 02:18:54,800

to work

3435

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:56,240

you know and it's going to be a point

3436

02:19:00,870 --> 02:18:57,840

where uh

3437

02:19:03,270 --> 02:19:00,880

the governors and and the fed

3438

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:03,280

is is just going to cut those payments

3439

02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:04,559

off

3440

02:19:08,709 --> 02:19:06,559

you got to go back to work that's it the

3441

02:19:11,830 --> 02:19:08,719

free money's over the pandemic's over

3442

02:19:14,070 --> 02:19:11,840

and it is right

3443

02:19:16,230 --> 02:19:14,080

so that's what people are worried about

3444

02:19:17,509 --> 02:19:16,240

they're not thinking about e.t

3445

02:19:21,030 --> 02:19:17,519

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3446

02:19:23,349 --> 02:19:21,040

live on fade to black who's calling

3447

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:23,359

you're live hi greg where are you

3448

02:19:28,150 --> 02:19:25,519

calling from

3449

02:19:29,110 --> 02:19:28,160

dollars from ohio all right greg i was

3450

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:29,120

just curious

3451

02:19:33,349 --> 02:19:31,359

um came in here and i typed in church

3452

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:33,359

live stream i guess it went to your name

3453

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:36,559

because your last name is church i see

3454

02:19:43,270 --> 02:19:40,160

okay well what were you trying to find

3455

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:43,280

um i tell you what

3456

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:45,519

you know i don't know what people have

3457

02:19:49,190 --> 02:19:47,280

their minds on nowadays you know it

3458

02:19:52,389 --> 02:19:49,200

seems like kind of um

3459

02:19:55,349 --> 02:19:52,399

you know i i look at life like this you

3460

02:19:57,030 --> 02:19:55,359

know our minds are like a grain of salt

3461

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:57,040

you know and when you add something too

3462

02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:00,399

much in you know that doesn't fit

3463

02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:04,479

what happens creates an overflow

3464

02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:06,000

oh by the way i love your guitars in the

3465

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:08,000

background maybe you know one day when i

3466

02:20:11,190 --> 02:20:09,439

get better at the guitar me and you can

3467

02:20:13,190 --> 02:20:11,200

meet up and we can jam out one day

3468

02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:13,200

you never know you can teach me uh a

3469

02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:14,640

couple of songs

3470

02:20:19,349 --> 02:20:17,600

well yeah yeah anyways but you know my

3471

02:20:22,230 --> 02:20:19,359

name is uh love all

3472

02:20:23,990 --> 02:20:22,240

not just some you know and uh i know

3473

02:20:24,389 --> 02:20:24,000

that you know a lot of people in here

3474

02:20:36,070 --> 02:20:24,399

you know

3475

02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:36,080

antichrist i've been called a bunch

3476

02:20:40,309 --> 02:20:38,560

you know and um you know i'm i'm no

3477

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:40,319

antichrist you know i just have a love

3478

02:20:43,110 --> 02:20:41,280

for people

3479

02:20:44,630 --> 02:20:43,120

you know and sorry that you know if that

3480

02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:44,640

offends anybody

3481

02:20:48,950 --> 02:20:47,280

you know i'm not here to um you know

3482

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:48,960

bash on anybody

3483

02:20:52,230 --> 02:20:50,479

you know and i don't think we need to

3484

02:20:53,030 --> 02:20:52,240

dash on each other's you know everybody

3485

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:53,040

has their own

3486

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:55,920

set of beliefs you know but i don't know

3487

02:20:59,110 --> 02:20:57,680

what this show is about

3488

02:21:00,950 --> 02:20:59,120

you know and i'm glad that you have me

3489

02:21:02,070 --> 02:21:00,960

on air and haven't booted me off yet

3490

02:21:04,070 --> 02:21:02,080

because

3491

02:21:06,950 --> 02:21:04,080

i i notice a lot of people they don't

3492

02:21:08,790 --> 02:21:06,960

like truth you know and a lot of people

3493

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:08,800

you know don't know like me i've been

3494

02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:10,880

given some very good information

3495

02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:12,960

you know from a man unknown to some you

3496

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:14,240

know and uh

3497

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:16,479

you know let me say that you know i was

3498

02:21:21,349 --> 02:21:17,680

you know uh

3499

02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:21,359

about 18 year old one time and uh

3500

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:24,000

i seen something that changed my life

3501

02:21:28,230 --> 02:21:26,000

you know for the better of the good

3502

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:28,240

you know and it made me curious yet i

3503

02:21:32,070 --> 02:21:30,319

had many trials and tribulations after

3504

02:21:34,790 --> 02:21:32,080

that you know that uh

3505

02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:34,800

and i did fall you know let me ask you

3506

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:36,160

something jimmy

3507

02:21:40,630 --> 02:21:39,439

is man accountable for man on the sins

3508

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:40,640

that they do

3509

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:43,200

all right that would be a religious

3510

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:43,760

topic

3511

02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:47,040

i i and and i don't

3512

02:21:51,270 --> 02:21:49,439

on this show i don't do religion and i

3513

02:21:53,670 --> 02:21:51,280

don't do politics

3514

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:53,680

um okay we're not gonna talk about that

3515

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:55,200

but but what i'm saying

3516

02:22:02,389 --> 02:21:59,120

uh craig let me let me jump in is that

3517

02:22:06,150 --> 02:22:02,399

one thing that i do believe and

3518

02:22:09,190 --> 02:22:06,160

and and i and i mean this that

3519

02:22:12,630 --> 02:22:09,200

with this pandemic it gave

3520

02:22:15,910 --> 02:22:12,640

us an opportunity to look beyond

3521

02:22:18,950 --> 02:22:15,920

borders and to look beyond people and to

3522

02:22:20,550 --> 02:22:18,960

understand that all of us are in this

3523

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:20,560

together it doesn't matter about our

3524

02:22:25,270 --> 02:22:22,399

backgrounds about the countries what

3525

02:22:28,950 --> 02:22:25,280

language we speak the color of our skin

3526

02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:28,960

that we are in this together it doesn't

3527

02:22:34,230 --> 02:22:32,160

matter if the pandemic is real if it's

3528

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:34,240

fake if it's manufactured if it's

3529

02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:36,640

natural if it's a if it's some

3530

02:22:41,429 --> 02:22:37,760

conspiracy

3531

02:22:45,030 --> 02:22:41,439

brought in to control world population

3532

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:45,040

and the vaccines none of that

3533

02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:49,359

matters none of it none of it matters

3534

02:22:53,510 --> 02:22:51,680

listen to me everybody none of it

3535

02:22:57,030 --> 02:22:53,520

matters you know what matters

3536

02:23:00,150 --> 02:22:57,040

is that we were forced to go through it

3537

02:23:01,510 --> 02:23:00,160

that's what matters that's our reality

3538

02:23:03,030 --> 02:23:01,520

we're not going to change the world

3539

02:23:04,389 --> 02:23:03,040

we're not going to go out and bring down

3540

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:04,399

the man we're not going to

3541

02:23:07,750 --> 02:23:06,960

bring down world governments over there

3542

02:23:10,389 --> 02:23:07,760

no that

3543

02:23:11,670 --> 02:23:10,399

that's not going to happen it's it's

3544

02:23:15,349 --> 02:23:11,680

simply not

3545

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:15,359

what we do know is that we all went

3546

02:23:18,469 --> 02:23:16,080

through be

3547

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:18,479

locked down together we all went through

3548

02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:19,280

jobs

3549

02:23:23,510 --> 02:23:22,479

lack of money going to grocery stores

3550

02:23:26,389 --> 02:23:23,520

when there was no

3551
02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:26,399
food forced into wearing face masks all

3552
02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:26,800
of that

3553
02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:28,560
that's what we we went through all of

3554
02:23:31,910 --> 02:23:30,240
that together and you have to have a

3555
02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:31,920
certain amount of not only compassion

3556
02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:33,040
and empathy

3557
02:23:41,030 --> 02:23:37,920
but love for everybody

3558
02:23:43,190 --> 02:23:41,040
because you need that love back you need

3559
02:23:44,790 --> 02:23:43,200
people to pay attention to you too

3560
02:23:47,590 --> 02:23:44,800
and to recognize that you are going

3561
02:23:49,750 --> 02:23:47,600
through this just like they are

3562
02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:49,760
that's what matters it doesn't matter

3563
02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:52,080

and the rest of it

3564

02:23:55,830 --> 02:23:54,960

none of that drama matters none of it

3565

02:23:57,510 --> 02:23:55,840

none of it

3566

02:23:59,030 --> 02:23:57,520

the other part and i want to thank you

3567

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:59,040

for the phone call greg that's a really

3568

02:24:02,150 --> 02:24:00,880

great phone call there's another part of

3569

02:24:04,870 --> 02:24:02,160

this

3570

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:04,880

that i i look at these numbers and i

3571

02:24:08,550 --> 02:24:06,000

look at pakistan

3572

02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:08,560

or i look at iran or i look at russia or

3573

02:24:11,590 --> 02:24:09,600

china

3574

02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:11,600

and and north korea you know these

3575

02:24:16,630 --> 02:24:12,960

adversaries of

3576

02:24:20,630 --> 02:24:16,640
they they went through it all too

3577

02:24:23,830 --> 02:24:20,640
drastic things so i don't believe

3578

02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:23,840
i really don't unless i'm way off uh

3579

02:24:27,750 --> 02:24:26,080
that there was some big collusion with

3580

02:24:30,630 --> 02:24:27,760
all of these countries that quite

3581

02:24:31,270 --> 02:24:30,640
frankly can't stand each other you know

3582

02:24:34,309 --> 02:24:31,280
uh

3583

02:24:35,429 --> 02:24:34,319
at a geo-political level um so i just

3584

02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:35,439
don't think that that is part of the

3585

02:24:39,030 --> 02:24:37,600
case i just i just don't feel that i

3586

02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:39,040
don't see it

3587

02:24:44,710 --> 02:24:42,080
um so i

3588

02:24:45,349 --> 02:24:44,720

the only part that that's left for me is

3589

02:24:51,750 --> 02:24:45,359

us

3590

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:51,760

get back you know and in the end i think

3591

02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:54,000

that we are going to respect

3592

02:24:58,870 --> 02:24:57,120

uh each other more than we did before

3593

02:25:02,070 --> 02:24:58,880

and that's my take and i'm gonna stick

3594

02:25:04,550 --> 02:25:02,080

to it i am firmly going to stick to it

3595

02:25:06,070 --> 02:25:04,560

i uh i'm looking at the clock okay i got

3596

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:06,080

time for

3597

02:25:13,590 --> 02:25:09,439

one more quick phone call

3598

02:25:17,830 --> 02:25:13,600

and uh let's go

3599

02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:21,110

and uh let's let this come on live there

3600

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:22,479

we go hi you're live on fade to black

3601
02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:25,120
who's calling

3602
02:25:29,270 --> 02:25:27,680
hi this is jay from the bronx hey jay

3603
02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:29,280
from the bronx how are you

3604
02:25:35,190 --> 02:25:33,120
what's on your mind um

3605
02:25:38,630 --> 02:25:35,200
our dead guy's birthday i'm thinking of

3606
02:25:41,429 --> 02:25:38,640
another one uh art bell art belle's

3607
02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:41,439
birthday was today

3608
02:25:49,910 --> 02:25:45,120
yes art belle he was born today

3609
02:25:53,590 --> 02:25:49,920
76 years ago um june 17th 1945

3610
02:25:55,990 --> 02:25:53,600
and he passed away april 13th 2018.

3611
02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:56,000
um so art bell has been on my mind all

3612
02:26:00,790 --> 02:25:57,120
day oh yeah

3613
02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:00,800

wow happy birthday art and uh

3614

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:04,080

i'm sure he's listening uh for sure

3615

02:26:08,630 --> 02:26:06,880

so yeah there you go i missed that i i

3616

02:26:10,389 --> 02:26:08,640

tried to stay on top of my dead guy's

3617

02:26:12,790 --> 02:26:10,399

birthdays

3618

02:26:14,710 --> 02:26:12,800

i certainly if i would have known how i

3619

02:26:17,590 --> 02:26:14,720

found you

3620

02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:17,600

yeah yeah yeah and and uh thank our bell

3621

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:18,160

for that

3622

02:26:23,590 --> 02:26:20,319

and and thank you you know thank you so

3623

02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:23,600

what else is on your mind jay

3624

02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:25,439

um i was thinking about the the first

3625

02:26:29,270 --> 02:26:27,040

time i heard you on the radio

3626

02:26:31,190 --> 02:26:29,280

uh i believe it was coast to coast i am

3627

02:26:34,389 --> 02:26:31,200

you were making an episode about the

3628

02:26:35,270 --> 02:26:34,399

maje brazil uh ufo sighting with johnny

3629

02:26:37,429 --> 02:26:35,280

enoch

3630

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:37,439

and i've been following you ever since

3631

02:26:41,270 --> 02:26:39,200

uh the first time i ordered fade to

3632

02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:41,280

black coffee i ordered five pounds and

3633

02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:42,080

it was the

3634

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:44,960

best coffee experience of my life yeah

3635

02:26:47,429 --> 02:26:46,560

that fade to black coffee is a game

3636

02:26:50,230 --> 02:26:47,439

changer man

3637

02:26:52,389 --> 02:26:50,240

and uh once you experience that you

3638

02:26:53,429 --> 02:26:52,399

realize one thing that i don't hype it

3639

02:26:56,070 --> 02:26:53,439

enough

3640

02:26:57,670 --> 02:26:56,080

right it is really that good but yeah

3641

02:27:00,950 --> 02:26:57,680

that majay brazil

3642

02:27:02,950 --> 02:27:00,960

um when that kicked off this

3643

02:27:04,870 --> 02:27:02,960

this was the funny thing for me about

3644

02:27:05,830 --> 02:27:04,880

mahje and thank you for bringing that up

3645

02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:05,840

jay

3646

02:27:13,270 --> 02:27:09,200

is that as quick as it came

3647

02:27:15,270 --> 02:27:13,280

you know into the public it got silenced

3648

02:27:16,950 --> 02:27:15,280

you couldn't find any information on it

3649

02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:16,960

and everything that was published on the

3650

02:27:21,830 --> 02:27:18,800

net was removed

3651
02:27:22,150 --> 02:27:21,840
it was a bizarre thing to go through and

3652
02:27:23,910 --> 02:27:22,160
then

3653
02:27:25,990 --> 02:27:23,920
everybody that was feeding me

3654
02:27:28,389 --> 02:27:26,000
information out of brazil

3655
02:27:30,230 --> 02:27:28,399
and i had three different sources all

3656
02:27:32,550 --> 02:27:30,240
the emails stopped

3657
02:27:33,750 --> 02:27:32,560
uh the emails started getting kicked

3658
02:27:37,030 --> 02:27:33,760
back

3659
02:27:39,030 --> 02:27:37,040
and undeliverable i was like wow

3660
02:27:40,710 --> 02:27:39,040
it reminded me of the roswell cover-up

3661
02:27:42,790 --> 02:27:40,720
totally totally does

3662
02:27:43,990 --> 02:27:42,800
totally does there was a lot of names

3663
02:27:48,469 --> 02:27:44,000

and facts and things

3664

02:27:51,750 --> 02:27:48,479

that were presented in that that uh

3665

02:27:53,990 --> 02:27:51,760

were it was investigatable

3666

02:27:55,990 --> 02:27:54,000

right and and i'm talking about yeah

3667

02:27:59,270 --> 02:27:56,000

yeah for 24 hours

3668

02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:59,280

yeah it took about a week but uh i was

3669

02:28:02,550 --> 02:27:59,840

getting

3670

02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:02,560

uh emails and transcriptions and letters

3671

02:28:05,990 --> 02:28:04,160

and photographs and things were coming

3672

02:28:08,070 --> 02:28:06,000

in for about three days

3673

02:28:09,910 --> 02:28:08,080

and i'm replying back and i'm trying to

3674

02:28:10,150 --> 02:28:09,920

compile the information on everything

3675

02:28:13,030 --> 02:28:10,160

and

3676
02:28:14,790 --> 02:28:13,040
suddenly everything was gone everything

3677
02:28:17,990 --> 02:28:14,800
was gone off of the net

3678
02:28:21,110 --> 02:28:18,000
and my three email sources out of brazil

3679
02:28:23,670 --> 02:28:21,120
those email accounts were shut down

3680
02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:23,680
yeah yeah pretty crazy and that that

3681
02:28:26,150 --> 02:28:24,479
cases

3682
02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:26,160
there's nothing you can do about it now

3683
02:28:29,270 --> 02:28:28,080
unless you and i want to fly down to

3684
02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:29,280
brazil

3685
02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:31,760
and uh and talk to people but other than

3686
02:28:34,550 --> 02:28:32,560
that

3687
02:28:37,830 --> 02:28:34,560
investigation from this side i can't get

3688
02:28:41,750 --> 02:28:40,070

so i have one question for you sure um

3689

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:41,760

what inspired me towards radio

3690

02:28:47,190 --> 02:28:43,439

broadcasting

3691

02:28:50,950 --> 02:28:47,200

uh back in the day

3692

02:28:52,150 --> 02:28:50,960

uh i'm gonna go um i'm gonna go dave

3693

02:28:54,710 --> 02:28:52,160

jenkins

3694

02:28:56,710 --> 02:28:54,720

um out of la he had a show like art

3695

02:29:00,630 --> 02:28:56,720

bells but like 10 years before

3696

02:29:03,670 --> 02:29:00,640

art uh it was called open minds on kabc

3697

02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:03,680

i was on saturday nights uh and

3698

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:06,720

and that uh you know all of the ufos and

3699

02:29:10,550 --> 02:29:07,680

everything but

3700

02:29:11,910 --> 02:29:10,560

but his stuff and then uh i'm trying to

3701

02:29:13,750 --> 02:29:11,920

think of uh

3702

02:29:16,389 --> 02:29:13,760

i think his name was dave schwartz out

3703

02:29:18,790 --> 02:29:16,399

of las vegas right before art

3704

02:29:19,590 --> 02:29:18,800

um his shows were really really good and

3705

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:19,600

then

3706

02:29:23,910 --> 02:29:22,000

art came in about five years later in

3707

02:29:27,670 --> 02:29:23,920

the early 90s 91 92

3708

02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:27,680

93 and and i knew at that point this is

3709

02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:29,439

what i wanted to do so

3710

02:29:34,389 --> 02:29:32,560

i kind of did sports radio first i got

3711

02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:34,399

through that after two or three years

3712

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:35,520

and then

3713

02:29:38,790 --> 02:29:38,080

uh when art left the air for like the

3714

02:29:42,309 --> 02:29:38,800

sixth

3715

02:29:44,790 --> 02:29:42,319

time uh that's when i slid in uh

3716

02:29:45,429 --> 02:29:44,800

after art left over on his network and

3717

02:29:47,270 --> 02:29:45,439

uh

3718

02:29:48,630 --> 02:29:47,280

and that's how i got to that's how i got

3719

02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:48,640

started in this thing

3720

02:29:51,830 --> 02:29:50,479

so there you go i appreciate it jay

3721

02:29:53,990 --> 02:29:51,840

thank you so much man

3722

02:29:55,990 --> 02:29:54,000

i got to get to a commercial enjoy

3723

02:29:57,510 --> 02:29:56,000

yourself thank you so much

3724

02:29:59,190 --> 02:29:57,520

have a great night yeah you too man

3725

02:30:02,389 --> 02:29:59,200

thank you for the phone call

3726

02:30:06,070 --> 02:30:02,399

um art belle's birthday today

3727

02:30:07,110 --> 02:30:06,080

wow okay didn't know that i missed it i

3728

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:07,120

missed arts

3729

02:30:11,830 --> 02:30:11,040

uh for my uh for my dead guy's birthday

3730

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:11,840

today

3731

02:30:15,190 --> 02:30:13,840

and i almost feel a little guilty feel

3732

02:30:17,910 --> 02:30:15,200

feel a little strange

3733

02:30:18,309 --> 02:30:17,920

that that one got by me happy birthday

3734

02:30:20,230 --> 02:30:18,319

art

3735

02:30:22,309 --> 02:30:20,240

i am your host jimmy church this is fade

3736

02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:22,319

to block the game changer network and

3737

02:30:26,469 --> 02:30:24,720

kgra the planets thursday night fader

3738

02:30:28,309 --> 02:30:26,479

night open lines all night long

3739

02:30:32,240 --> 02:30:28,319

more of your phone calls are next after

3740

02:30:46,710 --> 02:30:32,250

this short break stay with us

3741

02:30:50,950 --> 02:30:49,030

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3742

02:30:56,230 --> 02:30:50,960

you are listening to my boy

3743

02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:59,429

despite popular opinion reading a book

3744

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:00,000

will not

3745

02:31:10,950 --> 02:31:08,870

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3746

02:31:14,150 --> 02:31:10,960

and i take life change t

3747

02:31:14,790 --> 02:31:14,160

supplements every single day it's what i

3748

02:31:17,309 --> 02:31:14,800

do

3749

02:31:20,950 --> 02:31:17,319

click on their banner at

3750

02:31:23,990 --> 02:31:23,110

when you take the beans from central

3751
02:31:26,309 --> 02:31:24,000
america

3752
02:31:27,030 --> 02:31:26,319
with dashes of indonesian and african

3753
02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:27,040
mixed in

3754
02:31:30,630 --> 02:31:29,280
and then roasted to the dark side of

3755
02:31:33,910 --> 02:31:30,640
fade to black

3756
02:31:36,790 --> 02:31:33,920
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3757
02:31:38,469 --> 02:31:36,800
introducing the fade to black blend from

3758
02:31:41,510 --> 02:31:38,479
river moon coffee

3759
02:31:43,590 --> 02:31:41,520
yes river moon's darkest customized

3760
02:31:46,790 --> 02:31:43,600
roast was created for the love

3761
02:31:49,590 --> 02:31:46,800
of fade to black the alchemy of

3762
02:31:52,230 --> 02:31:49,600
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3763
02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:52,240

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3764

02:31:58,469 --> 02:31:56,479

dark java i need my coffee doc deep

3765

02:32:01,030 --> 02:31:58,479

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3766

02:32:03,429 --> 02:32:01,040

highlights just like the bunker

3767

02:32:05,990 --> 02:32:03,439

leaning further into the darkness of the

3768

02:32:08,389 --> 02:32:06,000

roast is fade to black blend from

3769

02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:08,399

river moon coffee just click on the

3770

02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:10,560

banner at jimmy jimmychurchradio.com and

3771

02:32:17,990 --> 02:32:11,680

use the promo code

3772

02:32:21,590 --> 02:32:19,910

this is billy carson with forbidden

3773

02:32:24,389 --> 02:32:21,600

knowledge dot tv

3774

02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:24,399

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3775

02:32:28,790 --> 02:32:25,920

its one year anniversary

3776

02:32:30,790 --> 02:32:28,800

that's right one year and as a show of

3777

02:32:32,230 --> 02:32:30,800

appreciation we are giving all new

3778

02:32:34,870 --> 02:32:32,240

subscribers a free

3779

02:32:35,670 --> 02:32:34,880

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

3780

02:32:38,790 --> 02:32:35,680

tv

3781

02:32:39,590 --> 02:32:38,800

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3782

02:32:42,150 --> 02:32:39,600

of movies

3783

02:32:42,950 --> 02:32:42,160

documentaries conferences workshops

3784

02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:42,960

lectures

3785

02:32:46,309 --> 02:32:45,600

yoga classes meditation courses and so

3786

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:46,319

much more

3787

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:49,120

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3788

02:32:54,150 --> 02:32:51,439

from your computer or mobile device or

3789

02:32:55,190 --> 02:32:54,160

get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3790

02:32:59,190 --> 02:32:55,200

apple tv

3791

02:33:02,469 --> 02:32:59,200

roku amazon itunes or google play today

3792

02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:02,479

and use coupon code 30 days free

3793

02:33:06,070 --> 02:33:05,040

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3794

02:33:09,260 --> 02:33:06,080

forbidden knowledge

3795

02:33:12,389 --> 02:33:09,270

dot tv today

3796

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:12,399

[Music]

3797

02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:14,560

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3798

02:33:18,070 --> 02:33:15,600

radio you

3799

02:33:18,950 --> 02:33:18,080

love the new paranormal radio app from

3800

02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:18,960

talk stream

3801
02:33:23,590 --> 02:33:21,520
live you'll find a great selection of

3802
02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:23,600
talk shows covering ufos

3803
02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:26,720
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3804
02:33:30,870 --> 02:33:29,120
download the paranormal radio app now

3805
02:33:32,790 --> 02:33:30,880
and start listening to the very best in

3806
02:33:34,309 --> 02:33:32,800
paranormal talk entertainment

3807
02:33:37,190 --> 02:33:34,319
including the network you're listening

3808
02:33:46,830 --> 02:33:37,200
to right now the paranormal radio app

3809
02:33:52,550 --> 02:33:49,510
store

3810
02:34:00,830 --> 02:33:52,560
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3811
02:34:22,870 --> 02:34:02,230
kgraradio.com this

3812
02:34:26,790 --> 02:34:24,870
welcome back faded black i am your host

3813
02:34:29,270 --> 02:34:26,800

jimmy church

3814

02:34:29,990 --> 02:34:29,280

thursday night fader night open lines

3815

02:34:36,469 --> 02:34:30,000

all night

3816

02:34:38,469 --> 02:34:36,479

long 747-228-2051-747-228-2051

3817

02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:38,479

i don't even know why i'm announcing uh

3818

02:34:41,590 --> 02:34:39,840

the phone number right now i've got a

3819

02:34:45,349 --> 02:34:41,600

ton of calls on hold

3820

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:45,359

and uh ah somebody tell okay all right

3821

02:34:50,070 --> 02:34:47,840

oh caught me clean see that's what i do

3822

02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:50,080

uh between the commercial breaks i'm

3823

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:51,120

over there

3824

02:34:55,510 --> 02:34:54,080

uh dusting the guitars let's see who's

3825

02:34:57,510 --> 02:34:55,520

up next how you're live on fade to black

3826

02:34:59,349 --> 02:34:57,520

who's calling

3827

02:35:00,790 --> 02:34:59,359

hey this is dylan from hawaii how you

3828

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:00,800

doing jimmy i'm doing good

3829

02:35:05,429 --> 02:35:03,120

and uh what's your name again i'm sorry

3830

02:35:09,429 --> 02:35:05,439

i know you're in hawaii

3831

02:35:11,429 --> 02:35:09,439

uh dylan dylan how are you man

3832

02:35:12,469 --> 02:35:11,439

hey how you doing hey i just want to say

3833

02:35:15,670 --> 02:35:12,479

sorry for your loss

3834

02:35:16,389 --> 02:35:15,680

and uh appreciate what you do yeah thank

3835

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:16,399

you man

3836

02:35:21,429 --> 02:35:19,439

and uh you know it's part of life but

3837

02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:21,439

it's uh it's harsh when you got to go

3838

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:23,120

through it it's harsh

3839

02:35:27,110 --> 02:35:25,040

it's harsh uh what's on your mind

3840

02:35:29,670 --> 02:35:27,120

tonight dylan

3841

02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:29,680

hey i just wanted to ask um hey where

3842

02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:31,040

you're leaning on this

3843

02:35:34,870 --> 02:35:32,960

uh phenomenon i know you've been

3844

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:34,880

covering this for a long time

3845

02:35:39,030 --> 02:35:37,680

like do you believe these ufo sightings

3846

02:35:42,150 --> 02:35:39,040

are from the ocean

3847

02:35:44,710 --> 02:35:42,160

another dimension extraterrestrial or

3848

02:35:47,590 --> 02:35:44,720

from the military industrial complex

3849

02:35:49,349 --> 02:35:47,600

yeah i think uh yeah yeah i think

3850

02:35:50,070 --> 02:35:49,359

ultimately we're gonna see a mix of

3851

02:35:53,990 --> 02:35:50,080

things

3852

02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:54,000

um i um i don't know what uh the

3853

02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:57,520

dia and the uap task force i don't know

3854

02:36:01,750 --> 02:35:58,479

specifically

3855

02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:01,760

what uh what cases they looked at

3856

02:36:05,670 --> 02:36:04,319

um i'm gonna say this and i don't care

3857

02:36:08,630 --> 02:36:05,680

who gets angry and

3858

02:36:10,230 --> 02:36:08,640

and and who doesn't but the video that

3859

02:36:12,550 --> 02:36:10,240

has been released

3860

02:36:13,670 --> 02:36:12,560

right like jeremy corbell's flying

3861

02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:13,680

toasters video

3862

02:36:18,550 --> 02:36:16,240

that that that shows me nothing all

3863

02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:18,560

right that's not extraterrestrial

3864

02:36:25,429 --> 02:36:22,080

okay jeremy's video um there

3865

02:36:27,670 --> 02:36:25,439

were um and the uh the thing with the

3866

02:36:29,750 --> 02:36:27,680

the the balloon dropping below the

3867

02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:29,760

horizon i don't think that went into the

3868

02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:31,120

water i think that went below the

3869

02:36:34,309 --> 02:36:31,840

horizon

3870

02:36:35,990 --> 02:36:34,319

and and maybe went into the water

3871

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:36,000

eventually but that was an et that

3872

02:36:40,389 --> 02:36:37,600

wasn't an et craft

3873

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:40,399

i'm not seeing anything e.t is not

3874

02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:41,840

cruising around

3875

02:36:47,990 --> 02:36:45,520

uh our military at 40 knots

3876
02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:48,000
right 40 miles per hour crew i don't see

3877
02:36:53,429 --> 02:36:49,680
anything extraordinary going on

3878
02:36:56,710 --> 02:36:53,439
so that that part of it um

3879
02:36:59,590 --> 02:36:56,720
no that but that's not what

3880
02:37:00,389 --> 02:36:59,600
uh is going to convince the military

3881
02:37:03,510 --> 02:37:00,399
that it's not

3882
02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:03,520
our tech because those videos are

3883
02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:07,280
clearly us right that's clearly our tech

3884
02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:09,600
but um well let's just just throw that

3885
02:37:12,389 --> 02:37:10,560
out right

3886
02:37:14,630 --> 02:37:12,399
you got to throw that part out i totally

3887
02:37:18,150 --> 02:37:14,640
right yeah yeah yeah throw that out

3888
02:37:21,910 --> 02:37:18,160

so what what's left um i don't know

3889

02:37:24,469 --> 02:37:21,920

the other sightings um i don't know what

3890

02:37:26,309 --> 02:37:24,479

uh what other pilots have come forward

3891

02:37:27,349 --> 02:37:26,319

i'm sure that they've talked to a bunch

3892

02:37:30,070 --> 02:37:27,359

of them

3893

02:37:31,429 --> 02:37:30,080

uh i'm sure that there is classified

3894

02:37:34,389 --> 02:37:31,439

video that

3895

02:37:36,389 --> 02:37:34,399

that hasn't and won't be leaked you know

3896

02:37:37,990 --> 02:37:36,399

the stuff that went to core bell that's

3897

02:37:40,469 --> 02:37:38,000

whatever it's off of somebody's cell

3898

02:37:41,750 --> 02:37:40,479

phone and doesn't show anything that

3899

02:37:43,349 --> 02:37:41,760

just shows our tech

3900

02:37:45,830 --> 02:37:43,359

now what's the stuff that we're not

3901
02:37:47,349 --> 02:37:45,840
seeing and what does the military know

3902
02:37:49,110 --> 02:37:47,359
why did they have to go into a

3903
02:37:50,230 --> 02:37:49,120
classified briefing room

3904
02:37:53,030 --> 02:37:50,240
they're not going to go into a

3905
02:37:57,750 --> 02:37:53,040
classified briefing room dylan

3906
02:38:00,309 --> 02:37:57,760
uh with uh members of the the house

3907
02:38:01,910 --> 02:38:00,319
and show them the flying toasters video

3908
02:38:03,349 --> 02:38:01,920
no they're not gonna do that i mean

3909
02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:03,359
there's not that that's not

3910
02:38:07,110 --> 02:38:05,520
that's not top secret it's already been

3911
02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:07,120
leaked you know so what

3912
02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:09,840
what was it that was discussed there i

3913
02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:11,040

don't know

3914

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:16,000

um i i really uh was surprised uh to see

3915

02:38:19,510 --> 02:38:18,160

andre i think it's andre carlson i could

3916

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:19,520

be wrong about his name

3917

02:38:24,309 --> 02:38:22,560

uh from illinois uh saying he wants

3918

02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:24,319

public hearings on this

3919

02:38:27,990 --> 02:38:26,319

he wants this discussed in the public

3920

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:28,000

that was awesome

3921

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:31,439

um you know there's other other claims

3922

02:38:36,870 --> 02:38:33,120

out there that this could be

3923

02:38:39,830 --> 02:38:36,880

backwards engineered tech from e.t

3924

02:38:41,429 --> 02:38:39,840

and that's what we are seeing that it is

3925

02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:41,439

our tech and

3926

02:38:46,230 --> 02:38:43,920

this is part of a fake alien invasion

3927

02:38:49,030 --> 02:38:46,240

and and all of that is a possibility too

3928

02:38:51,190 --> 02:38:49,040

i don't know i do know this and this is

3929

02:38:52,469 --> 02:38:51,200

my statement that i make to the media

3930

02:38:56,469 --> 02:38:52,479

all the time

3931

02:38:59,750 --> 02:38:56,479

i've seen stuff that i can't explain

3932

02:39:00,150 --> 02:38:59,760

you know if if i go to my flying beer

3933

02:39:03,990 --> 02:39:00,160

can

3934

02:39:07,670 --> 02:39:04,000

video uh uh sighting one more time

3935

02:39:08,630 --> 02:39:07,680

to clearly say to everybody that was eat

3936

02:39:11,750 --> 02:39:08,640

that was not

3937

02:39:15,990 --> 02:39:11,760

government tech and uh

3938

02:39:18,870 --> 02:39:16,000

i want this report to be about e.t

3939

02:39:19,830 --> 02:39:18,880

i want discussions about our contact

3940

02:39:22,230 --> 02:39:19,840

with et

3941

02:39:23,590 --> 02:39:22,240

out front forward i want to know what

3942

02:39:26,550 --> 02:39:23,600

the government knows

3943

02:39:28,070 --> 02:39:26,560

i know that i've got uh so many members

3944

02:39:29,429 --> 02:39:28,080

of this audience and people that i talk

3945

02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:29,439

to all the time that have had their

3946

02:39:34,790 --> 02:39:31,600

experiences have their sightings

3947

02:39:38,389 --> 02:39:34,800

uh abduction abductions and and

3948

02:39:42,469 --> 02:39:38,399

uh uh i i i want this

3949

02:39:45,670 --> 02:39:42,479

uh e.t uh knowledge to be brought out

3950

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:45,680

nobody wants that more than me period

3951

02:39:48,070 --> 02:39:46,479

that's it

3952

02:39:50,230 --> 02:39:48,080

the stuff that i've seen leaked from the

3953

02:39:51,349 --> 02:39:50,240

report doesn't convince me of anything

3954

02:39:54,389 --> 02:39:51,359

that's not e.t

3955

02:39:56,230 --> 02:39:54,399

i want i want the real i guess yeah

3956

02:39:58,389 --> 02:39:56,240

i guess on a macro level i'm just i

3957

02:40:00,710 --> 02:39:58,399

guess i'm what i'm trying to focus on on

3958

02:40:01,590 --> 02:40:00,720

just looking at it from as far as you

3959

02:40:03,270 --> 02:40:01,600

can on

3960

02:40:06,070 --> 02:40:03,280

70 years we've been doing this

3961

02:40:08,230 --> 02:40:06,080

phenomenon we've been manipulated by our

3962

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:08,240

government for 70 plus we look at susan

3963

02:40:14,070 --> 02:40:10,000

gow what she's doing now

3964

02:40:14,710 --> 02:40:14,080

we look at mbhmj12 what is the purpose

3965

02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:14,720

of it

3966

02:40:17,750 --> 02:40:16,479

and we know it's not foreign there's

3967

02:40:18,950 --> 02:40:17,760

going to be a mix of it like you're

3968

02:40:21,030 --> 02:40:18,960

saying but

3969

02:40:22,790 --> 02:40:21,040

like on a macro level there has to be

3970

02:40:24,710 --> 02:40:22,800

some type of consensus where

3971

02:40:26,469 --> 02:40:24,720

we're leaning at the general public we

3972

02:40:27,269 --> 02:40:26,479

can't convince the people who are new to

3973

02:40:29,269 --> 02:40:27,279

it

3974

02:40:30,550 --> 02:40:29,279

but on a general public i mean for the

3975

02:40:31,590 --> 02:40:30,560

people that know and are in this

3976

02:40:33,429 --> 02:40:31,600

community

3977

02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:33,439

where where do you think now with the

3978

02:40:36,630 --> 02:40:34,800

data where we're leaning

3979

02:40:38,710 --> 02:40:36,640

that's all i'm trying to say yeah yeah

3980

02:40:41,990 --> 02:40:38,720

yeah i can't just blame one thing yeah

3981

02:40:45,190 --> 02:40:42,000

yeah you can't you can't and um

3982

02:40:49,510 --> 02:40:45,200

i have warned this community

3983

02:40:52,469 --> 02:40:49,520

the way that i warn myself dylan

3984

02:40:54,230 --> 02:40:52,479

don't emotionally expect too much like

3985

02:40:56,550 --> 02:40:54,240

this is going to be the answer to

3986

02:40:57,429 --> 02:40:56,560

everything for you personally exactly

3987

02:41:02,309 --> 02:40:57,439

don't do it

3988

02:41:04,710 --> 02:41:02,319

there's a little bit of that in there

3989

02:41:05,670 --> 02:41:04,720

great there's a lot of it great if

3990

02:41:07,510 --> 02:41:05,680

there's none

3991

02:41:09,110 --> 02:41:07,520

great there's nothing you can do about

3992

02:41:11,990 --> 02:41:09,120

it but don't

3993

02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:12,000

uh don't stop making your mortgage

3994

02:41:15,910 --> 02:41:12,640

payments

3995

02:41:17,030 --> 02:41:15,920

right don't don't don't do that it's it

3996

02:41:19,110 --> 02:41:17,040

i don't think it's going to be that kind

3997

02:41:22,469 --> 02:41:19,120

of life-changing uh

3998

02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:22,479

report it's going to open the door

3999

02:41:28,630 --> 02:41:25,600

certainly to further discussion and

4000

02:41:29,990 --> 02:41:28,640

and now uh we've come too far we're not

4001

02:41:34,309 --> 02:41:30,000

going to go backwards from this

4002

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:36,469

all right well thanks for the last time

4003

02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:38,000

all right you're the best man

4004

02:41:42,070 --> 02:41:40,560

give say hello to everybody in hawaii

4005

02:41:44,230 --> 02:41:42,080

for me

4006

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:44,240

oh definitely all right man take it easy

4007

02:41:47,670 --> 02:41:45,359

you too dylan

4008

02:41:48,870 --> 02:41:47,680

dylan's cool it's a cool dude right

4009

02:41:51,349 --> 02:41:48,880

there

4010

02:41:53,750 --> 02:41:51,359

dylan is cool yeah you just just don't

4011

02:41:57,670 --> 02:41:53,760

don't don't bet the farm on this one

4012

02:42:00,630 --> 02:41:57,680

don't bet the farm just relax

4013

02:42:02,710 --> 02:42:00,640

according to luella zondo earlier

4014

02:42:05,269 --> 02:42:02,720

tonight that report's coming out on time

4015

02:42:06,070 --> 02:42:05,279

it's coming out on the 24th let's go

4016

02:42:07,990 --> 02:42:06,080

back to the phones

4017

02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:08,000

answered everybody you got to turn me

4018

02:42:13,510 --> 02:42:09,840

off you can't you just

4019

02:42:15,990 --> 02:42:13,520

yeah that's it that's it man

4020

02:42:17,030 --> 02:42:16,000

when that stuff happens on the air it's

4021

02:42:20,150 --> 02:42:17,040

just somebody

4022

02:42:22,870 --> 02:42:20,160

not ready and that really bothers me

4023

02:42:25,590 --> 02:42:22,880

let's go here next this is fade to black

4024

02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:25,600

i've only got so much time tonight

4025

02:42:32,389 --> 02:42:28,800

to get through these phone calls but uh

4026
02:42:33,510 --> 02:42:32,399
like i do every single week i promise

4027
02:42:36,630 --> 02:42:33,520
that i will get

4028
02:42:38,790 --> 02:42:36,640
to them all let's see who is

4029
02:42:42,389 --> 02:42:38,800
up next and if they are ready hi you're

4030
02:42:49,190 --> 02:42:46,070
hi jimmy this is mcallister in seattle

4031
02:42:52,150 --> 02:42:49,200
mcallister yeah

4032
02:42:53,269 --> 02:42:52,160
that's a cool name okay right on mcallen

4033
02:42:57,269 --> 02:42:53,279
thank you very much

4034
02:43:00,710 --> 02:42:57,279
what's on your mind all right okay

4035
02:43:02,070 --> 02:43:00,720
i think things are going to start to

4036
02:43:05,830 --> 02:43:02,080
look

4037
02:43:07,990 --> 02:43:05,840
a lot different visually like a sci-fi

4038
02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:08,000

illustration out there

4039

02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:11,359

i think uh

4040

02:43:17,910 --> 02:43:14,880

part of the intent of disclosure

4041

02:43:21,990 --> 02:43:17,920

is to usher in an era

4042

02:43:25,269 --> 02:43:22,000

of uh that technology that they've been

4043

02:43:27,750 --> 02:43:25,279

uh keeping from us for so long

4044

02:43:29,269 --> 02:43:27,760

so that the sky is going to be full of

4045

02:43:33,269 --> 02:43:29,279

airships that look like

4046

02:43:36,309 --> 02:43:33,279

ufos and

4047

02:43:39,349 --> 02:43:36,319

we already know they have fantastic

4048

02:43:40,550 --> 02:43:39,359

surveillance and i don't know why they

4049

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:40,560

do this but i

4050

02:43:46,550 --> 02:43:43,760

i do think that's going to happen i

4051
02:43:49,670 --> 02:43:46,560
think they're acclimating us to that

4052
02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:52,230
100 percent yeah 100 they're they're

4053
02:43:55,990 --> 02:43:53,840
acclimating us

4054
02:43:58,469 --> 02:43:56,000
and they've been doing it for years

4055
02:44:01,429 --> 02:43:58,479
we've been talking about that mcallister

4056
02:44:03,670 --> 02:44:01,439
for years i think that we're all a

4057
02:44:04,950 --> 02:44:03,680
little surprised that it actually played

4058
02:44:08,950 --> 02:44:04,960
out that way

4059
02:44:12,389 --> 02:44:08,960
because it's fun this and i mean this

4060
02:44:15,910 --> 02:44:12,399
in the most sincere way

4061
02:44:18,790 --> 02:44:15,920
in the ufo community we have us

4062
02:44:19,110 --> 02:44:18,800
so we're able to talk and conspiracies

4063
02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:19,120

and

4064

02:44:24,550 --> 02:44:22,240

this stuff

4065

02:44:25,990 --> 02:44:24,560

our battle against the man and one of

4066

02:44:28,309 --> 02:44:26,000

the things that we talk about all the

4067

02:44:31,670 --> 02:44:28,319

time is the drip drip drip of expo

4068

02:44:34,790 --> 02:44:31,680

ex uh disclosure

4069

02:44:36,389 --> 02:44:34,800

yeah i call it exposure but you know and

4070

02:44:38,389 --> 02:44:36,399

so we can joke about it

4071

02:44:39,750 --> 02:44:38,399

that's that's us that's our private

4072

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:39,760

world we own

4073

02:44:46,630 --> 02:44:43,359

that and now we don't own it

4074

02:44:49,349 --> 02:44:46,640

in fact what we joked about over

4075

02:44:50,710 --> 02:44:49,359

beer and drinks and food and gatherings

4076

02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:50,720

over the years

4077

02:44:54,790 --> 02:44:52,880

we made joe we may have joked about it

4078

02:44:57,670 --> 02:44:54,800

but i don't think that any of us

4079

02:44:58,950 --> 02:44:57,680

expected it to actually happen and now

4080

02:45:00,870 --> 02:44:58,960

it has

4081

02:45:02,710 --> 02:45:00,880

it's a pretty bizarre thing and so our

4082

02:45:06,230 --> 02:45:02,720

little private

4083

02:45:07,030 --> 02:45:06,240

thing that we had uh so much enjoyment

4084

02:45:10,150 --> 02:45:07,040

with

4085

02:45:11,750 --> 02:45:10,160

is now everybody else's too and that

4086

02:45:14,790 --> 02:45:11,760

kind of blows it for me

4087

02:45:17,830 --> 02:45:14,800

it was so much fun yeah right and now

4088

02:45:19,670 --> 02:45:17,840

it was our club exactly

4089

02:45:21,830 --> 02:45:19,680

exactly and it's not that kind of party

4090

02:45:23,510 --> 02:45:21,840

anymore man it kind of kind of bums me

4091

02:45:26,630 --> 02:45:23,520

out it was our own little thing

4092

02:45:28,389 --> 02:45:26,640

and and we we certainly owned it but uh

4093

02:45:30,790 --> 02:45:28,399

you're right mcallister

4094

02:45:32,790 --> 02:45:30,800

uh they've acclimated us and they've

4095

02:45:34,230 --> 02:45:32,800

done a good job so much so

4096

02:45:36,230 --> 02:45:34,240

that the rest of the world really

4097

02:45:38,469 --> 02:45:36,240

doesn't give a crap right

4098

02:45:42,150 --> 02:45:38,479

that's a that's a well-engineered uh

4099

02:45:45,830 --> 02:45:42,160

disinformation campaign

4100

02:45:50,230 --> 02:45:45,840

yeah and i think they feel forewarned

4101
02:45:53,349 --> 02:45:50,240
about uh threats from other countries

4102
02:45:56,710 --> 02:45:53,359
and they're just going full out

4103
02:45:59,830 --> 02:45:56,720
to take care of everything man

4104
02:46:03,030 --> 02:45:59,840
you are smart you

4105
02:46:06,469 --> 02:46:03,040
thank you you know i was kind of

4106
02:46:09,429 --> 02:46:06,479
nervous to call why because i think

4107
02:46:10,469 --> 02:46:09,439
because i think the way you're put

4108
02:46:15,030 --> 02:46:10,479
together

4109
02:46:18,309 --> 02:46:15,040
that you're a wonderful what do i say dj

4110
02:46:21,590 --> 02:46:18,319
okay i'll go with dj and

4111
02:46:24,550 --> 02:46:21,600
yeah uh i just i just think

4112
02:46:25,750 --> 02:46:24,560
i go to your show every night and i just

4113
02:46:29,110 --> 02:46:25,760

think you're

4114

02:46:31,670 --> 02:46:29,120

you're enjoyable and everything

4115

02:46:33,670 --> 02:46:31,680

thank you so much mcallister and you

4116

02:46:34,950 --> 02:46:33,680

know how much i love first-time callers

4117

02:46:38,070 --> 02:46:34,960

i'm glad that you weren't

4118

02:46:39,349 --> 02:46:38,080

that nervous and uh it was a great phone

4119

02:46:40,790 --> 02:46:39,359

call and now you're next

4120

02:46:42,870 --> 02:46:40,800

the next time you call it's going to be

4121

02:46:46,550 --> 02:46:42,880

all good

4122

02:46:49,590 --> 02:46:46,560

enjoy the rest of your night

4123

02:46:52,790 --> 02:46:49,600

you're welcome yeah you too bye bye

4124

02:46:56,710 --> 02:46:52,800

bye bye that's a great call

4125

02:47:00,070 --> 02:46:56,720

right there that's why we do fader night

4126
02:47:01,349 --> 02:47:00,080
right there right there bam right there

4127
02:47:04,389 --> 02:47:01,359
that's exactly

4128
02:47:06,790 --> 02:47:04,399
right there is what this show

4129
02:47:09,269 --> 02:47:06,800
is all about right there thank you so

4130
02:47:12,070 --> 02:47:09,279
much mcallister i look forward

4131
02:47:13,269 --> 02:47:12,080
to the next time you call i love seattle

4132
02:47:16,630 --> 02:47:13,279
by the way

4133
02:47:20,710 --> 02:47:16,640
i love i've been going to seattle ah

4134
02:47:24,469 --> 02:47:20,720
my first trip up was

4135
02:47:27,269 --> 02:47:24,479
right after this uh 1990.

4136
02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:27,279
that was my first no no i was in seattle

4137
02:47:31,750 --> 02:47:28,319
before that oh

4138
02:47:34,550 --> 02:47:31,760

of course 1989

4139

02:47:36,870 --> 02:47:34,560

i went there uh with uh the big f and

4140

02:47:41,110 --> 02:47:36,880

sound garden we did a couple of shows

4141

02:47:43,990 --> 02:47:41,120

um but uh yeah and then then i went back

4142

02:47:45,030 --> 02:47:44,000

uh 1990 and spent a weekend up there and

4143

02:47:48,230 --> 02:47:45,040

then i

4144

02:47:49,830 --> 02:47:48,240

vacationed up there visited uh been

4145

02:47:53,030 --> 02:47:49,840

through all the islands and

4146

02:47:56,710 --> 02:47:53,040

stayed at bainbridge island uh twice

4147

02:48:00,070 --> 02:47:56,720

rented a cottage over there and uh even

4148

02:48:03,349 --> 02:48:00,080

drove up to uh

4149

02:48:07,030 --> 02:48:03,359

man the north westernmost

4150

02:48:10,710 --> 02:48:07,040

port angelus went to port angeles

4151
02:48:14,630 --> 02:48:10,720
and uh in washington jumped on a ferry

4152
02:48:17,590 --> 02:48:14,640
and took that uh to victoria

4153
02:48:18,630 --> 02:48:17,600
now when i say these things i have i've

4154
02:48:21,190 --> 02:48:18,640
been to washington

4155
02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:21,200
a lot been to seattle a lot and i just

4156
02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:21,920
love that town

4157
02:48:28,870 --> 02:48:26,399
black who's calling

4158
02:48:29,670 --> 02:48:28,880
hey jimmy it's buddy plan b out of new

4159
02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:29,680
york

4160
02:48:35,830 --> 02:48:34,160
man

4161
02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:35,840
good how are you doing tonight just

4162
02:48:40,710 --> 02:48:38,160
caught the show kinda on the tail end

4163
02:48:43,269 --> 02:48:40,720

that was at work

4164

02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:43,279

hanging out calling in you missed what

4165

02:48:48,870 --> 02:48:45,920

happened earlier

4166

02:48:50,630 --> 02:48:48,880

i missed the loose segment yeah you did

4167

02:48:51,750 --> 02:48:50,640

you got to go and re-listen to that he

4168

02:48:54,469 --> 02:48:51,760

was uh

4169

02:48:57,190 --> 02:48:54,479

he flew a mission tonight he flew a

4170

02:48:59,910 --> 02:48:57,200

mission and dropped a few bombs

4171

02:49:00,469 --> 02:48:59,920

that's right oh well yeah that's good

4172

02:49:03,110 --> 02:49:00,479

you know

4173

02:49:03,750 --> 02:49:03,120

even though my blue gets my blood

4174

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:03,760

pressure

4175

02:49:07,990 --> 02:49:06,479

a little boiled up you know you know i'm

4176

02:49:09,910 --> 02:49:08,000

not the biggest blue fan

4177

02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:09,920

jimmy i gotta admit you know people in

4178

02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:16,070

no i've made that very public many many

4179

02:49:23,349 --> 02:49:19,680

times many times what i do appreciate

4180

02:49:25,910 --> 02:49:23,359

about lou and and i really mean this

4181

02:49:27,190 --> 02:49:25,920

uh he knows that uh the two of us have

4182

02:49:30,630 --> 02:49:27,200

butted heads

4183

02:49:33,830 --> 02:49:30,640

all right that's fine he doesn't care

4184

02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:33,840

i don't care i'm i he

4185

02:49:37,349 --> 02:49:35,760

will answer my questions he asks

4186

02:49:41,030 --> 02:49:37,359

questions of me

4187

02:49:42,550 --> 02:49:41,040

and and he knows that uh no matter what

4188

02:49:43,269 --> 02:49:42,560

that we he can come on the show and we

4189

02:49:46,469 --> 02:49:43,279

can have an

4190

02:49:48,150 --> 02:49:46,479

honest open conversation about just

4191

02:49:50,389 --> 02:49:48,160

about anything like we did tonight we

4192

02:49:53,110 --> 02:49:50,399

talked about our parents tonight

4193

02:49:54,469 --> 02:49:53,120

uh you know and and we talked about ufos

4194

02:49:57,030 --> 02:49:54,479

of course but

4195

02:49:57,830 --> 02:49:57,040

um and that's what i appreciate about

4196

02:49:59,910 --> 02:49:57,840

lou

4197

02:50:01,990 --> 02:49:59,920

and you have to respect the man for that

4198

02:50:03,110 --> 02:50:02,000

i i do i have an immense amount of

4199

02:50:06,550 --> 02:50:03,120

respect

4200

02:50:09,830 --> 02:50:06,560

uh for that i have um uh

4201
02:50:14,070 --> 02:50:09,840
plan b this is the truth um

4202
02:50:17,349 --> 02:50:14,080
i very rarely uh agree

4203
02:50:20,550 --> 02:50:17,359
with everybody or anybody

4204
02:50:23,670 --> 02:50:20,560
um if i

4205
02:50:26,070 --> 02:50:23,680
agreed with every guest that came on the

4206
02:50:29,030 --> 02:50:26,080
show with every researcher

4207
02:50:29,910 --> 02:50:29,040
that came on this show think about how

4208
02:50:33,030 --> 02:50:29,920
complex

4209
02:50:35,110 --> 02:50:33,040
and wrong things would be in my head

4210
02:50:36,070 --> 02:50:35,120
i can't agree with everybody yeah you're

4211
02:50:39,349 --> 02:50:36,080
right you're right

4212
02:50:40,230 --> 02:50:39,359
you're right how is that possible e.t is

4213
02:50:42,790 --> 02:50:40,240

good et

4214

02:50:43,990 --> 02:50:42,800

is bad abductions are real abductions

4215

02:50:47,150 --> 02:50:44,000

are fake

4216

02:50:51,190 --> 02:50:47,160

my labs ghosts life after death

4217

02:50:54,870 --> 02:50:51,200

spirituality uh the ufo

4218

02:50:58,710 --> 02:50:54,880

issue uh bigfoot right

4219

02:51:00,469 --> 02:50:58,720

if we if we uh just spent and

4220

02:51:02,469 --> 02:51:00,479

all of our waking moments on this

4221

02:51:05,269 --> 02:51:02,479

program agreeing with everybody

4222

02:51:05,750 --> 02:51:05,279

it's impossible everybody can't be right

4223

02:51:09,269 --> 02:51:05,760

so

4224

02:51:11,349 --> 02:51:09,279

what i do is is listen to everybody

4225

02:51:13,990 --> 02:51:11,359

i can't agree with everybody and i agree

4226

02:51:16,710 --> 02:51:14,000

with very little because i don't know

4227

02:51:18,550 --> 02:51:16,720

i'm just trying to figure it out right

4228

02:51:19,830 --> 02:51:18,560

and that's the truth hey i hear you

4229

02:51:21,830 --> 02:51:19,840

you know you know and i'm always

4230

02:51:23,429 --> 02:51:21,840

disagreeing a lot too and i feel bad a

4231

02:51:25,710 --> 02:51:23,439

lot you know i feel like people

4232

02:51:27,670 --> 02:51:25,720

you know sometimes they get like a

4233

02:51:28,309 --> 02:51:27,680

misinterpretation like i'm sort of being

4234

02:51:34,309 --> 02:51:28,319

a

4235

02:51:36,550 --> 02:51:34,319

i've been following this ufo story for

4236

02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:36,560

30 some odd years now

4237

02:51:40,950 --> 02:51:39,359

i mean where it's it's getting very

4238

02:51:43,349 --> 02:51:40,960

exciting sure

4239

02:51:44,469 --> 02:51:43,359

but i i gotta have that i gotta get we

4240

02:51:46,950 --> 02:51:44,479

gotta get the ball

4241

02:51:48,870 --> 02:51:46,960

over the goal line here you know i need

4242

02:51:50,870 --> 02:51:48,880

some some solid

4243

02:51:53,030 --> 02:51:50,880

some solid evidence here like you said

4244

02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:53,040

with the core bell videos and all that

4245

02:51:56,389 --> 02:51:55,600

it's not getting the job done for me you

4246

02:51:58,309 --> 02:51:56,399

know right

4247

02:52:00,070 --> 02:51:58,319

and right right and i'm getting

4248

02:52:03,429 --> 02:52:00,080

frustrated i'm getting frustrated

4249

02:52:05,670 --> 02:52:03,439

jimmy well um

4250

02:52:07,030 --> 02:52:05,680

do you know why you're frustrated

4251
02:52:10,309 --> 02:52:07,040
because there's so much

4252
02:52:13,429 --> 02:52:10,319
information right now coming at us that

4253
02:52:16,469 --> 02:52:13,439
uh we have to die

4254
02:52:19,590 --> 02:52:16,479
yeah we have to now you know what

4255
02:52:20,230 --> 02:52:19,600
the the alternative is we don't go

4256
02:52:22,870 --> 02:52:20,240
through this

4257
02:52:23,429 --> 02:52:22,880
and we sit on our hands that would suck

4258
02:52:26,870 --> 02:52:23,439
all right

4259
02:52:29,830 --> 02:52:26,880
so let's uh let's uh

4260
02:52:30,469 --> 02:52:29,840
just continue to enjoy the moment um i

4261
02:52:34,309 --> 02:52:30,479
hope that

4262
02:52:37,590 --> 02:52:34,319
all of this continues if you think about

4263
02:52:39,750 --> 02:52:37,600

um where we were last week uh

4264

02:52:41,510 --> 02:52:39,760

right before two weeks ago before i went

4265

02:52:44,469 --> 02:52:41,520

to ufo megacon

4266

02:52:45,590 --> 02:52:44,479

and how crazy things were breaking fluid

4267

02:52:48,630 --> 02:52:45,600

things different

4268

02:52:51,190 --> 02:52:48,640

and everything that was going on

4269

02:52:52,309 --> 02:52:51,200

and uh i go to ufo megacon it didn't

4270

02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:52,319

slow down

4271

02:52:55,990 --> 02:52:55,279

absolutely heat it up every single day

4272

02:52:58,950 --> 02:52:56,000

i'm following

4273

02:53:01,110 --> 02:52:58,960

this i'm listening and i get back from

4274

02:53:03,990 --> 02:53:01,120

ufo megacon and it couldn't get any

4275

02:53:06,790 --> 02:53:04,000

crazier and then it does

4276

02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:06,800

right we've got the us house right a

4277

02:53:11,830 --> 02:53:08,160

subcommittee

4278

02:53:15,190 --> 02:53:11,840

in a in a secret chamber man

4279

02:53:17,269 --> 02:53:15,200

uh hermetically sealed right

4280

02:53:19,349 --> 02:53:17,279

uh getting out and getting into briefing

4281

02:53:22,389 --> 02:53:19,359

on ufos and i i

4282

02:53:24,230 --> 02:53:22,399

uh and the comments that that lou made

4283

02:53:26,150 --> 02:53:24,240

to the washington examiner i didn't get

4284

02:53:27,830 --> 02:53:26,160

a chance to ask him about that tonight

4285

02:53:29,190 --> 02:53:27,840

but he made some pretty extraordinary

4286

02:53:32,469 --> 02:53:29,200

statements out there

4287

02:53:35,030 --> 02:53:32,479

um uh and here we are rolling in

4288

02:53:35,830 --> 02:53:35,040

and lou uh said the things that he said

4289

02:53:38,630 --> 02:53:35,840

tonight

4290

02:53:41,349 --> 02:53:38,640

so i think clearly we know that that

4291

02:53:44,150 --> 02:53:41,359

report is coming out on the 24th

4292

02:53:45,030 --> 02:53:44,160

um lou said it tonight on the air it

4293

02:53:48,630 --> 02:53:45,040

better not

4294

02:53:50,790 --> 02:53:48,640

be late uh you know lou's

4295

02:53:52,309 --> 02:53:50,800

credibility is on the line he said a lot

4296

02:53:54,630 --> 02:53:52,319

of things tonight yeah

4297

02:53:55,670 --> 02:53:54,640

very direct about that report and he he

4298

02:53:58,230 --> 02:53:55,680

had better be

4299

02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:58,240

right right i didn't have to say

4300

02:54:01,269 --> 02:53:59,040

anything

4301
02:54:02,389 --> 02:54:01,279
that that was all of lou's statements

4302
02:54:04,070 --> 02:54:02,399
and i hope

4303
02:54:06,790 --> 02:54:04,080
that everything he said because it would

4304
02:54:09,429 --> 02:54:06,800
be great if it's exactly as he

4305
02:54:10,389 --> 02:54:09,439
laid it out tonight but that will

4306
02:54:13,429 --> 02:54:10,399
establish

4307
02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:13,439
lose credibility and strengthen it

4308
02:54:18,230 --> 02:54:16,240
not only with the ufo community but with

4309
02:54:20,469 --> 02:54:18,240
the rest of the world and with the media

4310
02:54:21,670 --> 02:54:20,479
that that lou was something to be dealt

4311
02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:21,680
with so

4312
02:54:25,670 --> 02:54:23,680
that that's that's what makes this show

4313
02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:25,680

tonight uh so exciting

4314

02:54:29,510 --> 02:54:28,080

it got hot in here man i was like wow

4315

02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:29,520

okay

4316

02:54:33,349 --> 02:54:31,439

you're gonna make it i'm sorry i missed

4317

02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:33,359

it oh you're gonna go back and listen to

4318

02:54:36,070 --> 02:54:34,080

it

4319

02:54:37,670 --> 02:54:36,080

plan b yeah i'll listen to of course

4320

02:54:39,030 --> 02:54:37,680

enjoy the rest of your night man i'm

4321

02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:39,040

going to try to squeeze in a couple of

4322

02:54:41,830 --> 02:54:40,560

more calls before the end of the show

4323

02:54:44,150 --> 02:54:41,840

thank you so much

4324

02:54:46,630 --> 02:54:44,160

hi jimmy fade the black fade to black

4325

02:54:50,309 --> 02:54:46,640

that's what i'm talking about plan b

4326
02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:50,319
out of new york all right man looking at

4327
02:54:52,550 --> 02:54:51,120
the clock

4328
02:54:54,230 --> 02:54:52,560
hi you're live on fade to black who's

4329
02:54:56,150 --> 02:54:54,240
calling

4330
02:54:59,349 --> 02:54:56,160
yeah this is uh bob uncle bob from

4331
02:55:01,030 --> 02:54:59,359
california hey bob how are you man

4332
02:55:03,110 --> 02:55:01,040
i'm dan townsend brother man good to

4333
02:55:06,630 --> 02:55:03,120
hear from you it's good to hear from you

4334
02:55:08,230 --> 02:55:06,640
you called me well

4335
02:55:10,230 --> 02:55:08,240
good to hear you thank you yeah there

4336
02:55:13,349 --> 02:55:10,240
you go there you go

4337
02:55:15,269 --> 02:55:13,359
okay what's on your mind

4338
02:55:16,870 --> 02:55:15,279

um well i was doing there were two

4339

02:55:17,830 --> 02:55:16,880

things i was getting touched on this ufo

4340

02:55:19,830 --> 02:55:17,840

thing

4341

02:55:23,030 --> 02:55:19,840

when i was uh in sixth grade about 10

4342

02:55:25,510 --> 02:55:23,040

years old growing up in the bay area

4343

02:55:26,710 --> 02:55:25,520

we used to hike to mission peak and uh

4344

02:55:28,710 --> 02:55:26,720

one time we're hiking there you know

4345

02:55:32,790 --> 02:55:28,720

these pr3v things you know

4346

02:55:35,269 --> 02:55:32,800

these yeah yeah okay um

4347

02:55:36,309 --> 02:55:35,279

we were hiking up to mission peak and uh

4348

02:55:38,309 --> 02:55:36,319

one of those came in

4349

02:55:39,750 --> 02:55:38,319

and came down it was still usually the

4350

02:55:43,030 --> 02:55:39,760

biggest football field

4351

02:55:45,429 --> 02:55:43,040

right and uh but what made it so

4352

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:45,439

real was it came down and we were

4353

02:55:48,150 --> 02:55:46,960

actually sitting on the hill above it

4354

02:55:49,910 --> 02:55:48,160

looking down on it

4355

02:55:51,990 --> 02:55:49,920

it just just made it so you know just

4356

02:55:53,670 --> 02:55:52,000

like kid oh my this is really going on

4357

02:55:57,190 --> 02:55:53,680

you know

4358

02:55:59,190 --> 02:55:57,200

and uh so when we came back the next day

4359

02:56:01,830 --> 02:55:59,200

from mission peak where i came back

4360

02:56:03,590 --> 02:56:01,840

and uh there was a the cow wasn't um

4361

02:56:05,110 --> 02:56:03,600

mutilated nothing like that but there

4362

02:56:08,469 --> 02:56:05,120

was a dead cow there

4363

02:56:09,670 --> 02:56:08,479

huh yeah wow and uh

4364

02:56:11,670 --> 02:56:09,680

and that's what i'd say when i was 10

4365

02:56:13,910 --> 02:56:11,680

years old uh

4366

02:56:15,510 --> 02:56:13,920

then i moved out here to the valley um

4367

02:56:17,110 --> 02:56:15,520

right now i'm in bernal is the armpit of

4368

02:56:20,469 --> 02:56:17,120

california

4369

02:56:21,510 --> 02:56:20,479

but uh um out in modesto and stuff me

4370

02:56:24,630 --> 02:56:21,520

and my son

4371

02:56:25,990 --> 02:56:24,640

we've seen what was it nine of them come

4372

02:56:27,910 --> 02:56:26,000

out of the sky they look like

4373

02:56:29,190 --> 02:56:27,920

you know what uh when you you're gonna

4374

02:56:31,349 --> 02:56:29,200

fry an egg and you crack

4375

02:56:33,510 --> 02:56:31,359

the shell put it in the pan how it looks

4376

02:56:36,070 --> 02:56:33,520

when it white starts cooking

4377

02:56:37,190 --> 02:56:36,080

it looks like that looks like a orangish

4378

02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:37,200

yellow ball

4379

02:56:40,710 --> 02:56:39,200

with like an egg yolk i mean egg white

4380

02:56:42,469 --> 02:56:40,720

around it that was all moving

4381

02:56:44,230 --> 02:56:42,479

but they all kept coming out of the same

4382

02:56:44,710 --> 02:56:44,240

spot in the sky about three telephone

4383

02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:44,720

poles

4384

02:56:47,830 --> 02:56:46,319

right over the house right here in

4385

02:56:50,950 --> 02:56:47,840

modesto right

4386

02:56:53,590 --> 02:56:50,960

and uh so um

4387

02:56:57,030 --> 02:56:53,600

my um my my wife she doesn't believe in

4388

02:57:00,630 --> 02:56:58,630

look at them and like saying nine of

4389

02:57:03,429 --> 02:57:00,640

them you see one all right

4390

02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:03,439

i see two hell yeah and then you see

4391

02:57:06,469 --> 02:57:04,560

like nine of them you're starting to

4392

02:57:08,230 --> 02:57:06,479

think you've been beijing right

4393

02:57:10,950 --> 02:57:08,240

and uh but they they just cruised off

4394

02:57:14,469 --> 02:57:10,960

towards the um modesto airport there

4395

02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:14,479

and um then you slowly faded away

4396

02:57:18,630 --> 02:57:18,000

you know wow wow wow classy sighting man

4397

02:57:22,230 --> 02:57:18,640

class a

4398

02:57:23,910 --> 02:57:22,240

sightings uh

4399

02:57:25,190 --> 02:57:23,920

i've always wanted to meet an alien you

4400

02:57:26,550 --> 02:57:25,200

know i mean i'm kind of scared of him

4401

02:57:28,150 --> 02:57:26,560

but not really you know

4402

02:57:31,750 --> 02:57:28,160

i hope it's like that movie paul you

4403

02:57:35,349 --> 02:57:33,190

you know there's a funny thing about

4404

02:57:38,870 --> 02:57:35,359

paul uh

4405

02:57:41,030 --> 02:57:38,880

it's funny bob i thought uh

4406

02:57:42,230 --> 02:57:41,040

the movie's funny it's great but i

4407

02:57:45,510 --> 02:57:42,240

thought to myself

4408

02:57:48,469 --> 02:57:45,520

it just seems too real to me

4409

02:57:49,990 --> 02:57:48,479

doesn't it yeah and so did e.t if you go

4410

02:57:53,670 --> 02:57:50,000

back to the original e.t

4411

02:57:56,230 --> 02:57:53,680

with uh spielberg it just felt too

4412

02:57:57,750 --> 02:57:56,240

real to me you know and i know i'm

4413

02:57:59,910 --> 02:57:57,760

looking at a fake puppet

4414

02:58:01,510 --> 02:57:59,920

i know that i'm looking at cg i'm not

4415

02:58:02,309 --> 02:58:01,520

talking about that part i'm talking

4416

02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:02,319

about

4417

02:58:08,469 --> 02:58:05,520

the experience itself itself

4418

02:58:10,070 --> 02:58:08,479

yeah yeah yeah yeah absolutely exactly

4419

02:58:12,790 --> 02:58:10,080

well i got it

4420

02:58:13,910 --> 02:58:12,800

hey bob i got to get two uh credits here

4421

02:58:16,469 --> 02:58:13,920

and wrap up the show

4422

02:58:18,230 --> 02:58:16,479

thank you so much for calling in okay

4423

02:58:19,590 --> 02:58:18,240

and remember

4424

02:58:21,670 --> 02:58:19,600

used to be the rock and roll capital of

4425

02:58:23,590 --> 02:58:21,680

the world yep

4426
02:58:25,349 --> 02:58:23,600
yeah well i was going to williamson high

4427
02:58:26,309 --> 02:58:25,359
school and i introduced a medicaid to

4428
02:58:28,309 --> 02:58:26,319
leonard hayes

4429
02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:28,319
and what you know what thank you dave

4430
02:58:33,990 --> 02:58:30,479
maniketti and ynt

4431
02:58:35,990 --> 02:58:34,000
are his rock and roll as anything

4432
02:58:37,030 --> 02:58:36,000
thank you so much man enjoy your night

4433
02:58:38,309 --> 02:58:37,040
thank you so much bob

4434
02:58:40,710 --> 02:58:38,319
good talking to you man i'll talk to you

4435
02:58:42,230 --> 02:58:40,720
next tuesday then i guess absolutely man

4436
02:58:45,670 --> 02:58:42,240
have a great weekend

4437
02:58:48,790 --> 02:58:45,680
dave maniketti ynt

4438
02:58:50,950 --> 02:58:48,800

yesterday and today man man man i saw

4439

02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:50,960

them probably uh

4440

02:58:57,750 --> 02:58:54,319

probably saw them three or four

4441

02:58:59,910 --> 02:58:57,760

times absolutely

4442

02:59:00,950 --> 02:58:59,920

man dave manichetti i knew when he said

4443

02:59:03,670 --> 02:59:00,960

rock and roll

4444

02:59:04,389 --> 02:59:03,680

i somehow felt he was going to go

4445

02:59:06,790 --> 02:59:04,399

straight to

4446

02:59:09,910 --> 02:59:06,800

uh the dave maniketti card and you have

4447

02:59:13,030 --> 02:59:09,920

to dave medication was rock and roll

4448

02:59:16,309 --> 02:59:13,040

uh great singer even more

4449

02:59:17,429 --> 02:59:16,319

amazing of a guitar player and it's so

4450

02:59:20,309 --> 02:59:17,439

funny when i think of

4451
02:59:22,070 --> 02:59:20,319
y and t and dave manichetti am i

4452
02:59:24,790 --> 02:59:22,080
thinking of the singer

4453
02:59:26,309 --> 02:59:24,800
or am i thinking of the guitar player he

4454
02:59:27,670 --> 02:59:26,319
had a good drummer too

4455
02:59:29,910 --> 02:59:27,680
i'm trying to think of his drummer's

4456
02:59:31,990 --> 02:59:29,920
name anyway bob thank you for that what

4457
02:59:33,910 --> 02:59:32,000
an amazing

4458
02:59:35,429 --> 02:59:33,920
fader night tonight you just never know

4459
02:59:37,590 --> 02:59:35,439
how it's gonna unfold

4460
02:59:38,469 --> 02:59:37,600
you just don't bulan hansen thank you so

4461
02:59:40,150 --> 02:59:38,479
much

4462
02:59:41,670 --> 02:59:40,160
uh for calling in that video is

4463
02:59:44,150 --> 02:59:41,680

incredible

4464

02:59:45,429 --> 02:59:44,160

can't wait to see it lou elizondo our

4465

02:59:46,790 --> 02:59:45,439

thoughts and prayers are with you and

4466

02:59:51,190 --> 02:59:46,800

your family

4467

02:59:53,990 --> 02:59:51,200

uh great phone call tonight and uh

4468

02:59:55,510 --> 02:59:54,000

that was some big information and i'm

4469

02:59:58,630 --> 02:59:55,520

gonna have to digest

4470

03:00:00,550 --> 02:59:58,640

that fade to black's executive producers

4471

03:00:02,710 --> 03:00:00,560

rita comerian shows produced by hill j

4472

03:00:03,830 --> 03:00:02,720

palmer renee dennis and kevin announcers

4473

03:00:06,950 --> 03:00:03,840

are steve harder

4474

03:00:08,950 --> 03:00:06,960

gene vettel and mark d cover webmaster

4475

03:00:09,920 --> 03:00:08,960

is drew the geek music doug aldrich

4476

03:00:11,950 --> 03:00:09,930

intro spaceboy

4477

03:00:14,230 --> 03:00:11,960

[Music]

4478

03:00:16,389 --> 03:00:14,240

spaceboymusic.com

4479

03:00:18,150 --> 03:00:16,399

hey to black is produced by kjcr for the

4480

03:00:19,910 --> 03:00:18,160

game changer network youtube

4481

03:00:21,590 --> 03:00:19,920

i'm watching you right here just let you

4482

03:00:25,190 --> 03:00:21,600

know youtube

4483

03:00:28,790 --> 03:00:25,200

i'm watching you makai

4484

03:00:30,950 --> 03:00:28,800

alper josh malaysius

4485

03:00:31,830 --> 03:00:30,960

is that what that is missy c thank you

4486

03:00:36,309 --> 03:00:31,840

zen

4487

03:00:38,469 --> 03:00:36,319

you do paranormal multiverse

4488

03:00:39,590 --> 03:00:38,479

lunar sparkles see i'm reading it right

4489

03:00:41,670 --> 03:00:39,600

here

4490

03:00:42,790 --> 03:00:41,680

anonymous anonymous you guys are the

4491

03:00:46,070 --> 03:00:42,800

best

4492

03:00:48,070 --> 03:00:46,080

i want everybody to have a great weekend

4493

03:00:49,349 --> 03:00:48,080

spade to black is owning copyrighted

4494

03:00:50,630 --> 03:00:49,359

2021 by

4495

03:00:52,790 --> 03:00:50,640

fade to black and the game changer

4496

03:00:54,469 --> 03:00:52,800

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4497

03:00:55,830 --> 03:00:54,479

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4498

03:00:57,429 --> 03:00:55,840

the known universe

4499

03:00:58,790 --> 03:00:57,439

without written permission from paid to

4500

03:00:59,830 --> 03:00:58,800

block of the game changing network i

4501

03:01:03,190 --> 03:00:59,840

know jimmy church